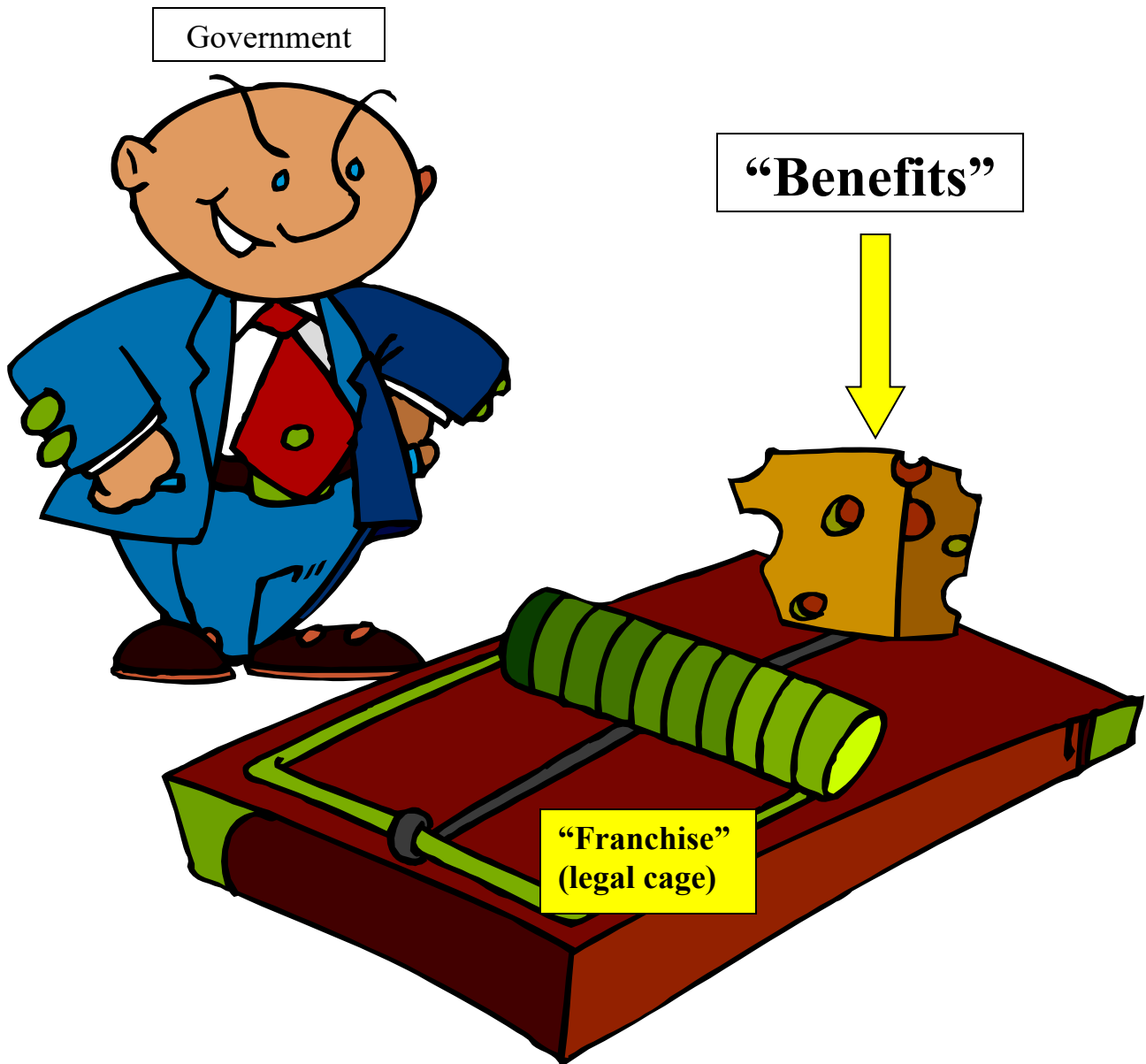


GOVERNMENT INSTITUTED SLAVERY USING FRANCHISES (VOLUME 1)



“Again, the devil took Him [Jesus] up on an exceedingly high [[civil/legal status above all other humans](#)] mountain, and showed Him all the kingdoms of the world and their glory. And he said to Him, “All these things [[“BENEFITS”](#)] I will give You if You will fall down [[BELOW Satan but ABOVE other humans](#)] and worship [[serve as a PUBLIC OFFICER](#)] me.”

Then Jesus said to him, “Away with you, Satan! For it is written, ‘You shall worship the LORD your God, and Him only you shall serve.’”

*Then the devil left Him, and behold, angels came and ministered to Him.”
[Matt. 4:8-11, Bible, NKJV]*

DEDICATION

"I [God] brought you up from Egypt [slavery] and brought you to the land of which I swore to your fathers; and I said, 'I will never break My covenant with you. And you shall make no covenant [contract or franchise or agreement of ANY kind] with the inhabitants of this [corrupt pagan] land; you shall tear down their [man/government worshipping socialist] altars.' But you have not obeyed Me. Why have you done this?"

"Therefore I also said, 'I will not drive them out before you; but they will become as thorns [terrorists and persecutors] in your side and their gods will be a snare [slavery!] to you.'"

So it was, when the Angel of the LORD spoke these words to all the children of Israel, that the people lifted up their voices and wept.
[Judges 2:1-4, Bible, NKJV]

"You shall make no covenant [contract or franchise] with them [foreigners, pagans], nor with their [pagan government] gods [laws or judges]. They shall not dwell in your land [and you shall not dwell in theirs by becoming a "resident" or domiciliary in the process of contracting with them], lest they make you sin against Me [God]. For if you serve their [government] gods [under contract or agreement or franchise], it will surely be a snare to you."
[Exodus 23:32-33, Bible, NKJV]

'For among My [God's] people are found wicked [covetous public servant] men; They lie in wait as one who sets snares; They set a trap; They catch men. As a cage is full of birds, So their houses are full of deceit. Therefore they have become great and grown rich. They have grown fat, they are sleek; Yes, they surpass the deeds of the wicked; They do not plead the cause, The cause of the fatherless [or the innocent, widows, or the nontaxpayer]; Yet they prosper, And the right of the needy they do not defend. Shall I not punish them for these things?' says the Lord. 'Shall I not avenge Myself on such a nation as this?'

"An astonishing and horrible thing Has been committed in the land: The prophets prophesy falsely, And the priests [judges in franchise courts that worship government as a pagan deity] rule by their own power; And My people love to have it so. But what will you do in the end?"
[Jer. 5:26-31, Bible, NKJV]

"The taxpayer-- that's someone who works for the federal government but doesn't have to take the civil service examination."
[President Ronald W. Reagan]

"In the matter of taxation, every privilege is an injustice."
[Voltaire]

"The more you want [privileges], the more the world can hurt you."

[Confucius]

“The Lord is well pleased for His righteousness’ sake; He will exalt the law and make it honorable. But this is a people robbed and plundered! All of them are snared in [legal] holes [by the sophistry of greedy government lawyers], and they are hidden in prison houses; they are for prey, and no one delivers; for plunder, and no one says, “Restore!”

Who among you will give ear to this? Who will listen and hear for the time to come? Who gave Jacob for plunder, and Israel to the robbers? Was it not the Lord, He against whom we have sinned? For they would not walk in His ways, nor were they obedient to His law, therefore He has poured on him the fury of His anger and the strength of battle; it has set him on fire all around, yet he did not know; and it burned him, yet he did not take it to heart.”
[Isaiah 42:21-25, Bible, NKJV]

“Awake, awake, O Zion, clothe yourself with strength. Put on your garments of splendor, O Jerusalem, the holy city. The uncircumcised and defiled will not enter you again. Shake off your dust; rise up, sit enthroned, O Jerusalem [Christians]. Free yourself from the chains [contracts and franchises] on your neck, O captive Daughter of Zion. For this is what the LORD says: “You were sold for nothing [free government cheese worth a fraction of what you had to pay them to earn the right to “eat” it], and without money you will be redeemed.”
[Isaiah 52:1-3, Bible, NKJV]

“The most pernicious form of tyranny is that which is justified with the defense that it is ‘good’ for you or ‘benefits’ you.”
[Bob Schulz, We the People Foundation for Constitutional Education; <http://givemeliberty.org>]

Government “Benefits”, “Entitlements”, And Franchises: The Key to Unhappiness and Ingratitude

If government “benefits” and franchises are the main source of unhappiness, and the [Declaration of Independence](#) says we have a right to pursue happiness, then by implication we have a right to: 1. Not be eligible for; 2. Not participate in; 3. Not be treated AS IF we are eligible for government franchises or “benefits”. The following maxims of the common law agree with this principle:

“Invito beneficium non datur. No one is obliged to accept a benefit against his consent. Dig. 50, 17, 69. But if he does not dissent he will be considered as assenting. Vide Assent.”

“Potest quis renunciare pro se, et suis, juri quod pro se introductum est. A man may relinquish, for himself and his heirs, a right which was introduced for his own benefit. See 1 Bouv. Inst. n. 83.”

[Bouvier’s Maxims of Law, 1856;

<https://famguardian.org/Publications/BouvierMaximsOfLaw/BouviersMaxims.htm>]

Indirectly, that means we have a right to NOT use franchise license numbers, such as [Social Security Numbers \(Form #05.012\)](#). Watch the truth for yourself.

1. The Key to Unhappiness: <https://youtu.be/xxmORnnP3WI>



2. Socialism Makes People Selfish: <https://youtu.be/l3GfCmbPDN0>



3. Supreme Court Justice Antonin Scalia on whether socialism is conducive to the Christian public good: <https://youtu.be/fkChru9L3xA>



WHAT WOULD JESUS DO?

I try to imagine my Lord filling out an application for a license of some sort.

I try to imagine my Lord being a statutory “citizen” when He said to his tax collector apostle Matthew that he had no domicile. He also said that all His followers were to be enemies rather than friends of the world, and that He chose His followers to be legally (civilly) OUTSIDE rather than INSIDE the world:

“And Jesus said to him, “Foxes have holes and birds of the air have nests, but the Son of Man has nowhere to lay His head.””
[Matt. 8:20, Bible, NKJV]

“If you were of the world, the world would love its own. Yet because you are not of [domiciled within] the world, but I [Jesus] chose you [believers] out of the world, therefore the world hates you. Remember the word that I said to you, ‘A [public] servant is not greater than his [Sovereign] master.’ If they persecuted Me, they will also persecute you. If they kept My word, they will keep yours also [as trustees of the public trust]. But all these things they will do to you for My name’s sake, because they do not know Him [God] who sent Me.”
[Jesus in John 15:19-21, Bible, NKJV]

*“Adulterers and adulteresses! Do you not know that friendship [and “citizenship”/domicile] with the world [or the governments of the world] is enmity with God? **Whoever therefore wants to be a friend [statutory “citizen” or “taxpayer” or “resident” or “inhabitant”] of the world makes himself an enemy of God.**”*
[James 4:4, Bible, NKJV]

I try to imagine my Lord writing down a social security number when trying to open a bank account.

I try to imagine my Lord saying the “pledge of allegiance” when the only mention of allegiance in the Bible was connected with sin.

“And the men of Israel were distressed that day, for Saul [the King God told them NOT to elect or accept] had placed the people under oath”
[1 Sam. 14:24, Bible, NKJV]

I try to imagine my Lord holding on to a “birth certificate” in some undisclosed location to be able to retrieve it when asked:

“Who are you? We need proof that you are our public officer, statutory ‘employee’, and/or government dependent”.

I try to imagine my Lord getting a ”passport” from Caesar to travel somewhere else on His Father's property. After all, the Bible says the entire EARTH and the HEAVENS, meaning all of creation, are HIS PROPERTY:

“Indeed heaven and the highest heavens belong to the LORD your God, also the earth with all that is in it.”
[Deut. 10:15, Bible, NKJV]

Shouldn't the government be scouring God's laws for PERMISSION and a license to use God's property for the purpose they intend? Aren't they in effect abusing property taxes to rent out SOMEONE ELSE'S (God's) property, meaning STOLEN property?

I try to imagine what Jesus meant when he said to “render to Caesar” as in Matt. 22:21, Mark 12:17, and Luke 20:25 if the entire Earth and all of creation belong to God? What is left to render if God owns absolutely EVERYTHING?

I try to imagine my God sending His children (believers) to government controlled educational systems. (public school). Even animals are not stupid enough to turn their young over to predators (He calls them “The Beast” in Rev. 19:19) to be raised.

I try to imagine what my Lord truly meant when He spoke these words:

“...and I appoint unto you a kingdom, even as my Father appointed unto me;”
[Luke 22:29, Bible, NKJV]

"You [Jesus] are worthy to take the scroll,
And to open its seals;
For You were slain,
And have redeemed us [believers] to God by Your blood
Out of every tribe and tongue and people and nation,
And have made us kings and priests to our God;
And we shall reign on the earth."
[Rev. 5:9-10, Bible, NKJV]

I try to imagine what is truly meant when Paul writes:

"And do not be conformed to this world, but be transformed by the renewing of your mind, that you may prove what is that good and acceptable and perfect will of God."
[Romans 12:2, Bible, NKJV]

Isn't the ESSENCE of the conformity Paul is talking about above the acquisition of civil statuses that limit our freedom and cause us to serve government idols, such as "person", "individual", "citizen", "resident", "taxpayer", "driver", "benefit recipient", etc?

"For our citizenship is in heaven, from which we also eagerly wait for the Savior, the Lord Jesus Christ"
[Philippians 3:20]

"Where do wars and fights come from among you? **Do they not come from your desires for pleasure [unearned money or "benefits", privileges, or franchises, from the government] that war in your members [and your democratic governments]? You lust [after other people's money] and do not have.** You murder [the unborn to increase your standard of living] and covet [the unearned] and cannot obtain [except by empowering your government to STEAL for you!]. You fight and war [against the rich and the nontaxpayers to subsidize your idleness]. Yet you do not have because you do not ask [the Lord, but instead ask the deceitful government]. You ask and do not receive, because you ask amiss, that you may spend it on your pleasures. **Adulterers and adulteresses! Do you not know that friendship [statutory "citizenship"] with the world [for the governments of the world] is enmity with God?** Whoever therefore wants to be a friend [STATUTORY "citizen", "resident", "inhabitant", "taxpayer", "person" franchisee] of the world [or the governments of the world] makes himself an enemy of God."
[James 4:4, Bible, NKJV]

I try to imagine if my Lord would have any concern at all of a "license" from Caesar. Herod maybe whom He called a fox.

I try to imagine if my Lord would accept a "mark" (number) by a man made government. He called government "the Beast" in Rev. 19:19. Do not all licenses come with some form of a number?

I try to imagine if my Lord is speaking to people who accepted a Social Security Number or worshipped the image (ruler) found on Caesar's money when He said the following:

First Bowl: Loathsome Sores

So the first went and poured out his bowl upon the earth, and a foul and loathsome sore came upon the men who had the mark of the beast and those who worshipped his image.
[Rev. 16:2, Bible, NKJV]

"Show Me the tax money."

So they brought Him a denarius.

And He [Jesus, the same guy who wrote the above] said to them, "**Whose image and inscription is this?**"

They said to Him, "Caesar's."
[Matt. 22:19-21, Bible, NKJV]

"According to all the works which they have done since the day that I brought them up out of Egypt, even to this day—**with which they have forsaken Me and served [worshipped] other gods [Kings, in this case]—so they are doing to you also [government becoming idolatry].**"
[1 Sam. 8:8, Bible, NKJV]

I often wonder if the opposite is implied in this verse to which I am sure:

*"Yea, and all that will live godly in Christ Jesus shall suffer persecution."
[2 Timothy 3:12, Bible, NKJV]*

I imagine and wonder and think on these things daily to remind myself always. Here is what has been revealed. My Lord came to us as an example for us all. To show us HOW to live and to die for it is written:

*"For whoever desires to save his life will lose it, but whoever loses his life for My sake will find it."
[Matt. 16:25, Bible, NKJV]*

I try to imagine the meaning of Christians being a light on a hill that cannot be hid, and then I realize that "the light" spoken of in the parable is really those who are OBEDIENT to God's law out of respect, reverence, and genuine love for God. Love, after all, is biblically defined as OBEDIENCE to God's law, and not some sentimental feeling:

*"Not everyone who says to Me, 'Lord, Lord,' shall enter the kingdom of heaven, **but he who does the will of My Father in heaven.**"
[Jesus in [Matt. 7:21](#), Bible, NKJV]*

*"Now by this we know that we know Him [God], if we keep His commandments. He who says, "I know Him," and does not keep His commandments, is a liar, and the truth is not in him. But whoever keeps His word, truly the love of God is perfected in him. By this we know that we are in Him [His fiduciaries]. He who says he abides in Him [as a fiduciary] ought himself also to walk just as He [Jesus] walked."
[1 John 2:3-6, Bible, NKJV]*

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE OF CONTENTS	8
LIST OF TABLES.....	14
LIST OF FIGURES.....	15
TABLE OF AUTHORITIES.....	15
1 Purpose.....	1-83
2 Introduction	2-86
2.1 Summary of the effects of franchises and privileges	2-88
2.2 Legal Definition of Franchise	2-92
2.3 Legal Definition of Privilege	2-96
2.4 Franchises and Privileges compared.....	2-97
2.5 All government franchises are based on grants of government property with legal strings attached and the receipt of the property is called a “benefit”	2-100
2.6 The use of grants of government property to destroy constitutional rights is a biblical sin and usury	2-105
2.7 Government franchise=privilege=public office	2-107
2.8 Government franchises destroy equality and establish a state-sponsored religion	2-109
2.9 Social Security Numbers (SSNs) and Taxpayer Identification Numbers (TINs) are what the FTC calls a “franchise mark”	2-112
2.10 Basis for the legal authority to establish government franchises or privileges	2-116
2.10.1 Overview	2-116
2.10.2 Abuses of franchises and privileges.....	2-118
2.10.3 Franchises and their relation to common law	2-119
2.11 Franchise operation in a simplified nutshell	2-120
2.12 Mechanisms of unconstitutional or illegal abuse of government franchises and effective defenses against them	2-124
2.13 Where franchises may lawfully be enforced.....	2-131
2.14 How franchises are stealthily introduced and propagated by a corrupted government within jurisdictions outside their territory	2-132
2.15 How private parties abuse franchises to compel you to contract with the government	2-136
2.16 How franchises are abused as snares by corrupt rulers to trap and enslave the innocent and the ignorant and Undermine the Constitutional separation of powers.....	2-139
2.17 Franchises are the main method by which democracies become corrupted, turn socialist, and become “de facto” rather than “de jure”	2-146
2.18 Avoiding government franchises is a VERY serious matter to God.....	2-151
2.19 Jesus refused a domicile, refused to participate in all human franchises, benefits, and privileges, and refused the “civil status” that made them possible	2-152
2.20 Satan’s greatest sin was abusing “privileges” and “franchises” to make himself equal to or above God.....	2-155
2.21 Abuse of Franchises are the origin of “identity politics”	2-166
3 Public v. Private	3-168
3.1 Introduction	3-171
3.2 What is “Property”?.....	3-174
3.3 “Public” v. “Private” property ownership.....	3-175
3.4 The purpose and foundation of de jure government: Protection of EXCLUSIVELY PRIVATE rights	3-177
3.5 The Right to be left alone	3-182
3.6 The PUBLIC You (straw man) vs. the PRIVATE You (human).....	3-185
3.7 All PUBLIC/GOVERNMENT law attaches to government territory, all PRIVATE law attaches to your right to contract	3-191
3.8 The Ability to Regulate Private Rights and Private Conduct is Repugnant to the Constitution	3-193
3.9 “Political (PUBLIC) law” v. “civil (PRIVATE/COMMON) law”	3-197
3.10 Lawful methods for converting PRIVATE property into PUBLIC property.....	3-201
3.11 Unlawful methods abused by government to convert PRIVATE property to PUBLIC property	3-207
3.12 The franchisee is a public officer and a “fiction of law”	3-215
3.13 “Public” v. “Private” Franchises Compared	3-217
4 PUBLIC Privileges v. PRIVATE Rights	4-219
4.1 PRIVATE Rights Defined and Explained	4-221

4.2	PUBLIC Rights/Privileges Defined and Explained.....	4-224
4.3	PUBLIC rights are created legislatively by the State and can be taken away while PRIVATE rights are created by God and cannot be taken away	4-225
4.4	The Creator of a Right Determines Who May Regulate and Tax It	4-229
4.5	PUBLIC privileges and PRIVATE rights compared	4-232
4.6	PRIVATE Civil Liberties v. PUBLIC Civil Rights v. PUBLIC Political Rights	4-235
4.7	Why we MUST know and assert our rights and can't depend on anyone to help us.....	4-243
4.8	Why you shouldn't cite federal statutes (PUBLIC RIGHTS) as authority for protecting your PRIVATE rights 4-243	
4.9	Enumeration of inalienable PRIVATE rights	4-248
5	Hierarchy of Sovereignty: The Power to Create is the Power to Tax and/or Regulate...	5-255
6	Franchise agreements generally.....	6-272
6.1	Introduction	6-272
6.2	Government franchise agreements.....	6-273
6.3	Government franchises are unenforceable without mutual consideration and mutual obligation	6-277
6.4	Merchant or Buyer?	6-281
6.5	He who writes the rules or the definitions always wins! DEFINE EVERYTHING on every government application	6-285
6.6	Three Useful Tools for Responding to Claims or Demands	6-288
7	Types of government franchises	7-290
7.1	Criteria for identifying a specific government offering as a "franchise"	7-290
7.2	Approach to locating evidence for use in court of the existence of a franchise	7-293
7.3	The Internal Revenue Code "public officer" franchise.....	7-294
7.4	Public and private corporations	7-298
7.5	Voting	7-299
7.6	Public offices in the government	7-300
7.7	Licensing	7-301
7.8	Territorial citizenship including "national and citizen of the United States at birth" status under 8 U.S.C. §1401 7-302	
7.9	Privilege Taxes	7-302
7.10	Corporate but not individual occupational franchise taxes	7-303
7.11	Removal of a state court matter to federal district court.....	7-304
7.12	Resident Aliens and Naturalization	7-304
8	Introduction to the Law of Agency.....	8-305
8.1	Agency generally	8-305
8.2	Agency within the Bible	8-306
8.3	Agency within government.....	8-310
8.4	Illegal uses of agency or compelled agency	8-312
9	Franchise terms defined	9-313
9.1	Who is the "straw man"?	9-313
9.2	Who is the "franchisee"?	9-315
9.3	Who is the "Social Security Benefit Recipient"?.....	9-316
9.4	WHO or WHAT is the statutory "citizen" or "resident"?.....	9-317
10	Relationship of domicile to franchises.....	10-319
10.1	Domicile: Prerequisite to participating in all de jure government franchises	10-319
10.2	The effective domicile of the franchisee is within the body corporate of the state granting the privilege...10-320	
10.3	What domicile status does the "public officer" take?.....	10-321
11	Government Franchises may NOT lawfully be offered to persons domiciled in Constitutional states of the Union and may only be offered to those domiciled on federal territory	11-322
11.1	Background.....	11-322
11.2	Franchises and the "titles of nobility" they are abused to create are prohibited by the Constitution in States of the Union	11-326
11.3	Legal mechanisms for kidnapping your identity and moving it unlawfully to federal territory and thereby enslave you to a franchise contract.....	11-333

11.4	How Deception, fraud, and “words of art” on government forms are abused by state and federal governments to illegally bypass the geographical restrictions on franchises	11-338
11.5	The criminal and unconstitutional consequences when governments are allowed to offer franchises outside of their territory and exclusive jurisdiction	11-340
11.6	How “comity” has been redefined to allow franchises to be unconstitutionally extended outside the territory of the granting power	11-344
11.7	Summary	11-346
12	Parties who may lawfully engage in franchises	12-349
12.1	EXCLUDED: Private parties (items 1 and 2 above)	12-349
12.2	INCLUDED: Statutory but not Constitutional States and National Government (items 3 through 5 above)....	12-351
12.3	INCLUDED: Public officers and employees who work for the government (items 6 above).....	12-357
12.4	Summary	12-361
12.5	Application and illustration: Internal Revenue Code	12-362
13	Effects of participation in franchises	13-365
13.1	Franchises cause a surrender of sovereignty and sovereign immunity	13-365
13.2	Franchises cause a FORFEITURE of the protections of the common law	13-376
13.3	Franchises transform ownership of property from “absolute” to “qualified” ownership	13-377
13.4	Franchises create a “res” and place its situs or domicile on federal territory	13-382
13.4.1	PRIVATE rights are protected by DUE PROCESS	13-383
13.4.2	PUBLIC rights have no “due process”	13-388
13.4.3	Unlawful to compel conversion of PRIVATE rights into PUBLIC rights	13-389
13.4.4	Circumstances where conversion from PRIVATE to PUBLIC can lawfully occur	13-389
13.4.5	Public offices are the “res”, or subject of the franchise, and that “res” is on federal territory..	13-390
13.5	Franchises create a presumption that you are a “resident” and “trustee” of the entity granting the privilege ...	13-394
13.5.1	Why franchisees are all privileged statutory “resident aliens” and NOT sovereign non-resident non-persons.....	13-395
13.5.2	Creation of the “Resident” entity	13-398
13.5.3	Creation of the “Trustee” entity	13-402
13.5.4	Example: Christianity	13-408
13.5.5	Example: Opening a Bank Account	13-411
13.5.6	Summary	13-411
13.6	Franchises make you into a pauper without PRIVATE rights	13-413
13.6.1	Excepted From Protection	13-413
13.6.2	Losing Your Children	13-415
13.6.3	Child Support	13-417
13.6.4	Ownership of private property	13-417
13.6.5	Bankruptcy	13-419
13.6.6	The Dignified Parasite	13-420
14	Questioning exercise, misuser, or nonuser of franchise privileges	14-421
15	Penalties under franchise agreements	15-421
16	Criminal Provisions within Franchise Agreements	16-423
16.1	“Penal” (civil) v. “Criminal”	16-423
16.2	Example penal/civil franchise violation: Income Taxes	16-426
16.3	Example penal/civil franchise violation: Traffic Court	16-427
17	Proof that Statutory citizens/residents are a franchise status that has nothing to do with your domicile	17-429
17.1	Legal Dictionary	17-429
17.2	Criminalization of being a “citizen of the United States” in 18 U.S.C. §911	17-432
17.3	U.S. Supreme Court: Murphy v. Ramsey	17-434
17.4	U.S. Supreme Court: Cook v. Tait	17-434
17.5	U.S. v. Valentine, 288 F.Supp. 958, 980 (1968).....	17-438
17.6	Summary	17-440
18	Effect of Privileges, Franchises, and other Special Burdens upon equal protection	18-442
18.1	Residence and state citizenship.....	18-445

18.2	Protection against special burdens and privileges.....	18-447
18.3	State Constitutional Provisions as to special privileges.....	18-447
18.4	Imposition of burdens.....	18-448
18.5	Grant of privileges.....	18-449
19	Licensing	19-450
19.1	The Purpose of Licenses.....	19-451
19.2	Effect of licenses: TEMPORARY, revocable Surrender of rights by Grantor AND Grantee.....	19-451
19.3	How Government Takes Away Your Right to do Something and Sells it Back to You as a “License”.....	19-452
19.4	What does God’s Law say about licenses generally?.....	19-455
19.5	Biblical prohibitions against specific types of licenses.....	19-458
19.6	Insurance.....	19-460
19.7	Another form of Taxation.....	19-461
19.8	The most important Law to Know.....	19-461
19.9	Riding in Cars.....	19-462
19.10	Conclusions.....	19-462
20	When is a “License” Really a “Franchise ”?	20-463
21	FTC Franchise Rule: Detailed definition of what constitutes a “franchise”	21-464
21.1	Trademark.....	21-465
21.2	Significant Control or Assistance.....	21-465
21.3	Required Payment.....	21-466
21.4	Wholesale Inventory Exemption.....	21-466
21.5	Remedies Available to Purchasers of Disguised Franchises.....	21-467
21.6	How does all this apply to government franchises?.....	21-467
	CONTINUED IN VOLUME 2	21-468
	TABLE OF CONTENTS	8
	LIST OF TABLES.....	11
	LIST OF FIGURES.....	11
	TABLE OF AUTHORITIES.....	11
	CONTINUED FROM VOLUME 1.....	22-45
22	Biblical franchises	22-46
22.1	Introduction.....	22-46
22.2	Why God permits franchises against His people.....	22-48
22.3	Specific examples of franchises in the Bible.....	22-50
22.4	God hates money changers and merchants who use franchises to enslave people.....	22-53
22.5	God hates civil rulers because they use franchises to enslave people: They all represent Satan.....	22-55
22.6	Cities in the Bible are a place where government franchisees and idolaters are held as “livestock”.....	22-56
22.7	Agency (“office”) in the Bible.....	22-57
22.8	You might be a Christian if.....	22-59
23	Abuse of Franchises by the Government	23-62
23.1	Most government franchises are offered as “unconscionable contracts” with unjust and usurious terms.....	23-62
23.2	Why all the government’s franchises are administered UNJUSTLY and FRAUDULENTLY.....	23-65
23.3	Compelled participation in franchises against those civilly domiciled outside the exclusive jurisdiction of the government offering the franchise is an act of INTERNATIONAL TERRORISM.....	23-67
23.4	Franchises are abused to UNLAWFULLY create statutory government “employees” or “officers”.....	23-70
23.4.1	“Public Office” v. “Public Officer”.....	23-84
23.4.2	Deliberately confusing who the “taxpayer” is to facilitate MISREPRESENTING the nature of the tax.....	23-87
23.4.3	Legal Requirements for Occupying a “Public Office”.....	23-90
23.4.4	De Facto Public Officers.....	23-101
23.5	The Government Protection Racket: Privilege Induced Slavery.....	23-107
23.5.1	The Social Compact or “protection contract”.....	23-109
23.5.2	God forbids participation in the government “protection racket”/franchise.....	23-112
23.5.3	How corrupt governments abuse privileges and franchises to destroy rights that they were created to protect.....	23-113
23.5.4	Example: IRS privilege induced slavery.....	23-114

23.5.5	Example: Privilege induced slavery using licenses to practice law	23-115
23.6	Inequities between government and private franchises which lead to abuse and oppression	23-116
23.7	Biblical Explanation of How Judges and Prosecutors and Government Use Franchises to Plunder and Enslave You.....	23-118
23.8	Franchises implemented as trusts are the vehicle used to compel you to become the “straw man”	23-127
23.9	Compelled participation in franchises and licensed activities	23-131
23.9.1	Consent to participate is mandatory.....	23-132
23.9.2	Effect of compelled participation in franchises	23-137
23.9.3	How government hides the requirement for consent	23-142
23.10	The Government “Benefits” Scam	23-144
23.10.1	It is unlawful to use the government’s taxing power to transfer wealth or subsidize “benefits” to private persons.....	23-145
23.10.2	Why the only persons who can legitimately participate in government “benefits” are government officers and employees	23-150
23.10.3	All government “benefits” amount to private business activity that is beyond the core purposes of government	23-160
23.10.4	“Benefits” defined	23-162
23.11	How franchises are used to destroy equal protection that is the foundation of the Constitution and all free government.....	23-167
23.12	Hiding Methods to Terminate Participation in the Franchise	23-171
23.13	Destruction of the Separation of Powers Using Franchises.....	23-173
23.14	How the Courts attempt to illegally compel “nontaxpayers” into “franchise courts” and deprive them of due process	23-182
23.14.1	Congress Cannot Pass a law to Compel those who are not Franchisees to Litigate in a Franchise Court.....	23-182
23.14.2	How Courts Unlawfully Compel Nontaxpayers into Franchise Courts.....	23-184
23.15	Defending Yourself Against Compelled Participation in Franchises using the Government’s Own Tactics	23-185
24	How “Justice” has been redefined to promote government franchises	24-188
24.1	Legal definition of “justice”	24-189
24.2	Political definition of “Social Justice”	24-191
24.3	Legal justice can easily be perverted when it is defined as “give every man his due”	24-193
24.4	Biblical definition of “justice”: God’s law is the ONLY measure for whether “justice” is in deed and in fact served by any secular judge.....	24-201
24.5	“Legal justice” v. “Social/Political justice”	24-204
24.6	“Justice” in your interactions with government.....	24-206
25	Legislative “Franchise Courts”	25-209
25.1	Franchise (property) courts generally	25-209
25.2	Liberty and freedom are impossible if franchise courts hear disputes against private citizens.....	25-211
25.3	Franchise courts are only for disputes WITHIN governments and not with private citizens	25-213
25.4	Tax Court: Article I	25-218
25.5	District Court: Article IV.....	25-222
25.6	Courts hearing income tax matters are acting in an “administrative” and not “judicial” capacity as part of the Executive and not Judicial Branch.....	25-223
26	How statutory franchises and “public rights” effect your standing in federal court	26-232
26.1	Background.....	26-232
26.2	Franchises under the common law.....	26-236
26.3	Effect of franchises on choice of forum.....	26-236
26.4	Effect of franchises on Constitutional Requirement for “due process of law”: NONE REQUIRED	26-237
26.5	How to determine whether you are engaged in a “franchise” or “public right”	26-240
26.6	Summary of Choice of Law Rules Involving Federal Franchises	26-246
26.7	Effects of Participating in the “Trade or Business” and Social Security franchises upon standing.....	26-250
27	Legal standing and status of corporations in Federal Courts.....	27-254
27.1	Corporations are statutory but not constitutional “citizens”	27-254
27.2	Corporations cannot sue in a CONSTITUTIONAL federal court and may only sue in a STATUTORY franchise court.....	27-255

27.3	Only PRIVATE natural beings can sue in CONSTITUTIONAL court and they must privately invoke the RIGHTS of the corporation franchise in doing so	27-258
27.4	Legal status of shareholders of corporations	27-260
28	Court doctrines and statutes used in protecting franchise administration	28-260
28.1	Introduction: How grants of franchise privileges affect judicial remedies	28-260
28.2	Unconstitutional Conditions Doctrine	28-261
28.2.1	Flowchart.....	28-262
28.2.2	Recognition of the Doctrine.....	28-264
28.2.3	Exceptions to the doctrine	28-265
28.2.4	Law Review Articles	28-266
28.2.5	Conclusions	28-267
28.3	“General Welfare Clause” jurisprudence.....	28-269
28.3.1	Quotes from the Founding Fathers and Congress on General Welfare.....	28-270
28.3.2	U.S. v. Butler, 297 U.S. 1, 56 S.Ct. 312 (Jan. 6th, 1936), the General Welfare Clause and taxing.....	28-273
28.3.3	Helvering, Commissioner of Internal Revenue, et al. v. Davis, 301 U.S. 619, 57 S.Ct. 904 (1937)	28-277
28.4	Brandeis rules	28-280
28.5	Declaratory Judgments Act Jurisprudence.....	28-281
28.6	William H. Taft’s Certiorari Act of 1925	28-288
28.7	The Scandalous and Mysterious “Fourth Branch” of Government.....	28-293
29	Defenses against government illegal enforcement of franchises in court.....	29-298
29.1	Justice in the context of franchises and your right to contract	29-298
29.2	Background on litigation in franchise courts	29-301
29.3	How choice of law rules are illegally circumvented by corrupted government officials to illegally enforce franchises, kidnap your legal identity, and STEAL from You	29-302
29.4	Forcing governments to disclose when and how PRIVATE property was converted to PUBLIC property.....	29-306
29.5	Conducting discovery in the franchise proceeding	29-310
29.6	Remedies against illegal franchise enforcement.....	29-311
29.7	Franchise enforcement outside of federal territory is a criminal act of “simulating legal process”.....	29-314
29.8	Responding to false allegations of government attorneys.....	29-316
29.8.1	Responding to the charge that “you knew or should have known” that the I.R.C. obligated you	29-316
29.8.2	Responding to the charge that you didn’t pay “your fair share”	29-318
30	Lawfully Avoiding government franchises and licenses.....	30-323
30.1	Franchises Generally	30-325
30.2	Using the Uniform Commercial Code (U.C.C.) to Defeat Administrative Attempts to Compel Participation in Government Franchises	30-326
30.2.1	Introduction to the U.C.C.	30-326
30.2.2	Merchant or Buyer?	30-326
30.2.3	Why Definitions are Important.....	30-328
30.2.4	UCC provisions useful in defeating franchises.....	30-331
30.2.5	Using definitions to destroy or replace the government’s offer.....	30-332
30.3	Social Security	30-335
30.4	Income taxes	30-336
30.4.1	Tax Form Attachment.....	30-336
30.4.2	Correcting Erroneous Information Returns	30-336
30.5	Litigation franchises	30-337
30.5.1	Licenses to Practice Law	30-337
30.5.2	Federal Pleading/Motion/Petition Attachment	30-337
30.6	Marriage Licenses.....	30-338
30.7	Drivers Licenses	30-339
30.8	Citizenship/Domicile Protection franchise	30-339
30.8.1	Legal Notice of Change in Domicile/Citizenship Records and Divorce From the United States.....	30-339
30.8.2	Lawfully Avoiding the Military Draft	30-340
30.8.3	Registering to Vote.....	30-340

30.8.4	Applying for a Passport	30-341
30.9	Criminal Tax Prosecutions of Franchisees called "taxpayers: The Government "Benefits" Scam	30-341
30.10	Destruction of your Privacy by Other Franchisees	30-342
30.11	Taxpayer Identification Number (TIN) Franchise	30-342
31	Rebutted False Arguments of Those Who Disagree With This Memorandum	31-343
31.1	"Privileges and Immunities" in the Fourteenth Amendment means STATUTORY PUBLIC FRANCHISES, not CONSTITUTIONAL PRIVATE RIGHTS.....	31-343
31.2	"Exempt" on a government form is the only method for avoiding the liability for tax	31-350
31.2.1	Earnings "not taxable by the Federal Government under the Constitution".....	31-351
31.2.2	Avoiding deception on government tax forms.....	31-353
31.3	Word "includes" in a statutory definition allows the government to presume whatever they want is "included" 31-359	
31.4	Government "Benefits" constitute consideration under an implied franchise or quasi-contract between the government and the recipient.....	31-363
31.5	Constitutional "people" and statutory "persons" are equivalent.....	31-368
32	Simple reforms that will prevent most of the government abuses described in this document	32-375
33	Conclusions and summary	33-378
34	Resources for further study and rebuttal	34-385
35	Questions that Readers, Grand Jurors, and Petit Jurors Should be Asking the Government	35-386

LIST OF TABLES

Table 1:	Effect of accepting franchises upon your civil status	2-91
Table 2:	Franchises and privileges compared.....	2-98
Table 2:	Tax Class as appearing in Section 4 of the 6209 or ADP/IDRS Manual	2-126
Table 3:	Public v. Private Property.....	3-176
Table 4:	Public v. Private	3-191
Table 5:	Meanings assigned to "United States" by the U.S. Supreme Court in <i>Hooven & Allison v. Evatt</i>	3-192
Table 6:	Rules for converting private property to a public use or a public office	3-205
Table 7:	Public v. Private Franchises Compared.....	3-217
Table 8:	Private Rights and PUBLIC privileges compared.....	4-233
Table 9:	Privileged v. Nonprivileged words.....	4-234
Table 10:	Two types of rights within states of the Union: PRIVATE Civil Liberties v. Political PUBLIC Rights	4-239
Table 11:	Two types of PUBLIC rights within the Federal Zone	4-240
Table 12:	"Bill of PUBLIC Rights" for U.S. territories, possessions, and Indian reservations.....	4-240
Table 13:	Enumeration of Rights	250
Table 14:	How property ownership transitions from ABSOLUTE to QUALIFIED by exercising your right to contract... 13-379	
Table 15:	Effect of land registration.....	13-380
Table 16:	Effect of participating in franchises	13-413
Table 1:	Two methods for taxation	23-74
Table 2:	Statutory remedies for those compelled to act as public officers and straw man	23-103
Table 3:	Rules for converting private property to a public use or a public office	23-139
Table 4:	Two methods for taxation	23-149
Table 5:	Effect of turning government service into a franchise.....	23-181
Table 6:	Comparison of Franchise Court to Constitutional Court.....	25-215
Table 7:	"National" v. "Federal".....	29-305
Table 8:	Rules for converting private property to a public use or a public office	29-308
Table 9:	Rules for converting private property to a public use or a public office	29-309

LIST OF FIGURES

Figure 1: FIRPTA provision within land sale contract.....	2-137
Figure 2: Sovereignties within our system of government.....	5-256
Figure 1: Internal Revenue License.....	23-135
Figure 2: Legal justice v. Social/Political Justice.....	24-204
Figure 3: Operation of Unconstitutional Conditions Doctrine	28-262

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES

Constitutional Provisions

13th Amendment.....	11-328, 11-329, 11-330, 13-394
14th Amendment.....	7-293, 9-317
24th Amendment.....	252
26th Amendment.....	252
7th Amendment.....	13-419
Amnds 1 to 10.....	31-346
Annotated Constitution (2017), p. 676.....	25-218, 25-226
Annotated Fourteenth Amendment.....	9-317, 27-255, 31-372
Annotated Fourteenth Amendment, Congressional Research Service.....	9-317, 27-255, 28-283, 28-284, 31-372
Art IV of Confederation 1777.....	13-419
Art. 1, Sect. 2.....	2-88
Art. 1, Sec. 8.....	11-322, 23-87
Art. 4, 4.....	2-87, 2-130, 3-193, 5-265, 6-273, 11-323, 12-349, 13-387, 18-442, 29-312
Art. 4, Sec. 2, Cl. 1.....	13-375
Art. 4, Sect. 3, Clause 2.....	29-305
Art. 80, Sect. 14.....	23-103
Art. I, § 8, cl. 4.....	7-301
Art. I, 8.....	5-258
Art. I, Sec, 10.....	13-402, 16-426, 23-143, 25-221, 33-382
Art. I, Sect 9, Cl. 3.....	16-426
Art. III.....	23-176, 23-183, 26-237
Art. III, Sect, 4(D) (governor).....	23-103
Art. IV.....	31-344
Art. IV, §2, cl. 1.....	31-344
Art. V, Sect. 10.....	23-103
Article 1.....	28-294
Article 1, § 8, cl. 4.....	31-343
Article 1, §8, cl. 4.....	28-260
Article 1, Clause 2, Section 3.....	5-269
Article 1, Section 10.....	2-108, 4-230, 11-331, 13-402, 23-132, 23-134, 25-231, 29-299, 31-358
Article 1, Section 8.....	28-273, 28-275, 28-278
Article 1, Section 8, Clause 1.....	11-321, 23-168, 25-224, 25-229, 28-260, 28-269, 28-296
Article 1, Section 8, Clause 10.....	5-264
Article 1, Section 8, Clause 17.....	13-389, 25-218
Article 1, Section 8, Clause 3.....	13-375, 23-74, 23-149
Article 1, Section 8, Clause 7.....	5-264
Article 1, Section 8, Clause 8.....	5-264
Article 1, Section 8, Clauses 1 and 3.....	3-203
Article 1, Section 8. Clause 2.....	23-181
Article 1, Section 8. Clause 5.....	23-181
Article 1, Section 9, Clause 3.....	5-264, 13-402
Article 1, Section 9, Clause 4.....	2-88, 5-266, 5-269
Article 1, Section 9, Clause 7.....	28-275

Article 1, Section 9, Clause 8	2-142, 12-355, 23-64
Article 1, Section. 10.....	2-118, 11-326, 13-395
Article 3.....	2-100
Article 3, §2.....	28-261
Article 4 of the USA Constitution	3-175
Article 4, Section 2, Clause 1	13-375, 23-168
Article 4, Section 2, Clause 2	5-264
Article 4, Section 3, Clause 22-98, 2-100, 3-197, 3-216, 5-264, 6-274, 7-290, 13-401, 17-436, 25-209, 28-293, 29-301, 30-331	
Article 4, Section 4.....	3-185, 4-221, 4-247, 5-265, 5-266, 11-325, 23-69, 25-229, 28-276
Article 4, Section 4 of the U.S. Constitution.....	32-377
Article 4, Section 4 of the United States Constitution.....	33-384
Article 5, Section 10.....	23-103
Article 7, Section 7.....	23-103
Article I	3-198, 7-290, 23-176, 23-185, 25-215, 25-218, 25-225, 26-236, 26-249, 28-287, 31-369, 33-380, 35-391
Article I [§2, cl. 3 and §9, cl. 4]	5-269
Article I, Section 9, Clause 8.....	11-326, 11-332, 13-395
Article II, §2.....	28-294, 28-295
Article III.....	2-138, 3-190, 4-232, 7-290, 10-321, 17-436, 23-62, 23-103, 23-104, 23-105, 23-106, 23-165, 23-176, 23-178, 23-181, 23-183, 23-184, 23-185, 25-209, 25-210, 25-215, 25-222, 25-223, 25-225, 25-226, 25-229, 25-230, 25-231, 26-237, 26-239, 26-246, 26-249, 27-255, 27-258, 27-259, 28-261, 28-287, 28-295, 30-323, 31-369, 33-380, 33-383
Article III, Section 2.....	17-436, 26-246, 28-261
Article III, Section 2, Paragraph 2.....	28-287
Article III, Section 25.....	23-103
Article IV.....	4-232, 23-62, 23-66, 23-176, 23-178, 25-210, 25-215, 25-222, 25-223, 25-229, 26-239, 26-249, 27-258, 27-260, 28-286, 31-344, 31-345, 31-369, 33-380, 33-383
Article IV of the Articles of Confederation.....	13-412
Article IV of the Articles of Confederation (1777)	13-413
Article IV, §2.....	18-444
Article IV, Sect. 22.....	23-103
Article IV, Section 3, Clause 2.....	27-258
Article IV, Section 4.....	1-83, 23-171
Article VI, Section 12.....	23-103
Article VII, Section 9 (judges)	23-105
Article, 1, Section 2, Clause 3	5-266
Articles I and IV	3-190, 23-177
Articles of Confederation	3-188, 3-193, 11-325, 11-341, 13-395, 13-396, 13-412, 13-413
Articles of Confederation, Article IV.....	13-396
Articles of Confederation, Article VI.....	11-325, 13-394
Bill of Rights.....	2-87, 3-171, 3-175, 3-193, 4-220, 4-224, 7-290, 12-348, 12-354, 12-358, 12-360, 13-386, 13-387, 13-388, 13-389, 13-392, 18-444, 23-62, 23-66, 23-75, 23-150, 23-167, 23-169, 24-198, 24-208, 25-227, 31-346, 33-380
California Constitution, Article 7, Section 7	5-264, 12-361
Cons. Ill., 1870, Art. 5, §24.....	12-359
Const. Amends. 5, 14	28-279
Const. Art. 1, §8	28-278
Const. Art. 94-95.....	23-105
Const. Article 1, Section 11.....	23-103
Const. Article 1, Section 19.....	23-103
Const. Article 1, Section 8.....	23-106
Const. Article 2, Section 04 (legislature)	23-105
Const. Article 2, Section 1.....	23-106
Const. Article 2, Section 9.....	23-104
Const. Article 3, Section 10.....	23-103
Const. Article 3, Section 13 (judges).....	23-104
Const. Article 3, Section 3.....	23-106
Const. Article 4, Part 2, Section 4	23-103
Const. Article 4, Section 06, Para. (B)	23-105

Const. Article 4, Section 30 (legislative).....	23-104
Const. Article 4, Section 6.....	23-106
Const. Article 4, Section 9.....	23-105
Const. Article 5, Section 14.....	23-103
Const. Article 5, Section 2.....	23-103
Const. Article 5, Section 7.....	23-103
Const. Article 6, Section 16 (senators).....	23-106
Const. Article 6, Section 28.....	23-103
Const. Article 7, Section 4 (executive).....	23-106
Const. Article 8, Section 7 (judges).....	23-106
Const. Article I, Section II, Para. III.....	23-103
Const. Article II, Section 10.....	23-105
Const. Article II, Section 12.....	23-105
Const. Article II, Section 14 (legislature).....	23-106
Const. Article II, Section 2.....	23-104, 23-106
Const. Article II, Section 26.....	23-106
Const. Article II, Section 5.....	23-103
Const. Article III, Section 1.....	23-105
Const. Article III, Section 2.....	23-104
Const. Article III, Section 22 (legislature).....	23-104
Const. Article III, Section 6.....	23-106
Const. Article III, Section 7 (legislature).....	23-105
Const. Article III, Section 8.....	23-103
Const. Article III, Section II, Para. IV(b).....	23-103
Const. Article III-9.....	23-105
Const. Article IV, Section 13.....	23-106
Const. Article IV, Section 14 (governor).....	23-104
Const. Article IV, Section 15 (judges).....	23-106
Const. Article IV, Section 2 (executive).....	23-104
Const. Article IV, Section 2(e) (legislative).....	23-104
Const. Article IV, Section 3 (senators).....	23-105
Const. Article IV, Section 4 (legislature).....	23-106
Const. Article IV, Section 5.....	23-104
Const. Article IV, Section 8.....	23-104
Const. Article IV, Section V, Sections 3-4.....	23-105
Const. Article V, Section 1.....	23-106
Const. Article V, Section 17 (judges).....	23-105
Const. Article V, Section 18 (legislature).....	23-105
Const. Article V, Section 4 (governor).....	23-106
Const. Article V, Section 7 (judges).....	23-103
Const. Article V, Section 8.....	23-103
Const. Article V, Section 9 (office).....	23-105
Const. Article V, Section I, Section 3.....	23-105
Const. Article VI, Section 19 (judge).....	23-105
Const. Article VI, Section 20(b)(1).....	23-105
Const. Article VI, Section 3.....	23-106
Const. Article VI, Section 9.....	23-105
Const. Article VII, Section 9.....	23-104
Const. Article VIII, Section 10 (judges).....	23-106
Const. Chapter II, Section 54.....	23-106
Const. Chapter VI, Article 2.....	23-104
Const. Const. Declaration of Rights, Article 35 (officers).....	23-104
Const. Declaration of Rights, Article 33 (judges).....	23-104
Const. of D.C., Article IV, Sect. 4(B) (judges).....	23-103
Const. Section 97-3-008.....	23-106
Const. Section 97-5-027.....	23-106
Const. Sections 2.5, 3.6, 4.8.....	23-103

Constitution	3-193
Constitution Article 4, Section 4	17-429, 24-207
Constitution Article III	23-176
Constitution of the United States.....	26-238
Constitution, Article 1, Section 8, Clause 1	25-224
Declaration of Independence4, 2-127, 2-130, 2-149, 3-175, 3-193, 3-205, 4-224, 4-225, 4-227, 4-228, 4-229, 4-242, 4-247, 6-277, 6-283, 8-310, 8-311, 11-324, 11-327, 11-337, 11-338, 11-340, 12-348, 12-349, 13-365, 13-366, 13-372, 13-388, 13-413, 17-429, 17-435, 17-439, 4, 23-113, 23-114, 23-155, 23-156, 23-161, 23-167, 23-169, 24-208, 25-219, 26-236, 28-262, 28-267, 29-298, 29-300, 29-307, 29-308, 29-309, 29-314, 29-317, 29-321, 30-328, 30-341, 31-366, 33-383	
Declaration of Independence, 1776.....	3-170, 3-176, 3-200, 4-228, 28-261, 28-286
Eleventh Amendment	5-266, 12-351, 23-130, 24-207
Equal Protection Clause	18-444, 18-445, 18-446
Equal Protection Clause of the Federal Constitution.....	18-446
Federal Constitution	18-446
Federalist #41. Saturday, January 19, 1788, James Madison	28-271
Federalist Paper # 78	31-352
Federalist Paper No. 46	5-256
Federalist Paper No. 78, Alexander Hamilton.....	31-362
Federalist Paper No. 79	23-82, 23-158, 25-232
Federalist Papers	25-232
Federalist Papers #15	23-181
Fifth Amendment3-178, 3-192, 3-202, 3-203, 3-208, 4-229, 4-230, 251, 13-380, 13-383, 13-388, 23-66, 23-72, 23-114, 23- 141, 23-147, 23-184, 24-207, 26-238, 28-268, 28-269	
Fifth Amendment takings clause.....	4-221
Fifth Amendment Takings Clause.....	3-187, 29-306
Fifth and Fourteenth Amendments.....	3-209, 4-229, 31-361
Fifth or by the Sixth Amendment.....	4-240
First Amendment2-108, 2-160, 3-193, 4-226, 4-229, 249, 8-307, 13-405, 17-431, 17-432, 17-438, 19-453, 23-121, 23-164, 28-265, 28-268, 28-297, 29-311	
Fourteenth Amendment.. 3-202, 3-208, 3-209, 4-224, 4-240, 4-241, 4-243, 4-245, 250, 252, 5-257, 7-299, 7-301, 7-304, 8- 311, 8-312, 13-373, 13-383, 13-386, 13-401, 13-412, 17-436, 18-444, 18-444, 18-445, 18-446, 18-447, 23-72, 23-110, 23-150, 25-222, 25-225, 25-228, 28-279, 29-305, 31-343, 31-344, 31-345, 31-346, 31-348, 31-349, 32-376	
Fourteenth Amendment, Section 1	12-363, 23-147
Fourth Amendment	4-229, 250, 251, 23-114, 26-239
General Welfare Clause.....	28-269, 28-273
Magna Carta, ch. 40 (1215).....	24-196
Magna Charta, chapter forty-one.....	13-376
Nineteenth Amendment.....	252
Ninth Amendment.....	4-229, 252
Original Thirteenth Amendment	11-327, 11-328, 11-330, 13-394, 13-395
Seventh Amendment	13-384, 23-185
Sixteenth Amendment	5-270, 11-324, 12-348, 13-390, 13-391, 28-289, 28-290, 28-291
Sixth Amendment.....	4-229, 251, 252, 11-331, 13-386, 28-268
Tenth Amendment.....	5-263, 12-350, 12-354, 28-279
The Federalist No. 45, pp. 292-293 (C. Rossiter ed. 1961).....	2-131, 5-258, 11-332
The Federalist No. 51, p. 323. (C. Rossiter ed. 1961)	12-350
The Federalist, No. LXXX.....	13-375
Thirteenth Amendment2-89, 2-103, 2-140, 2-149, 3-186, 3-207, 4-227, 250, 5-254, 5-269, 7-297, 13-395, 13-411, 16-426, 17-436, 23-66, 23-68, 23-77, 23-82, 23-102, 23-132, 23-134, 23-137, 23-152, 23-158, 23-166, 23-171, 23-184, 25-227, 26-247, 29-302, 29-314, 31-358, 33-380, 35-390, 35-394	
Thirteenth and Fourteenth Amendments	4-224
U.S. Code, Annotated, Fourteenth Amendment, Westlaw, 2002	31-346
U.S. Const, art. IV, § 3, cl. 2	7-301
U.S. Const. Art. 4, Section 4	25-223
U.S. Const., 14th Amend.....	4-240
U.S. Const., Amdt. 11	27-259
U.S. Const., Amdt. 14, §1	31-344

U.S. Const., Art. I, 8.....	2-131, 11-332
U.S. Constitution.....	1-83, 2-127
U.S. Constitution Article III.....	25-223, 25-226
U.S. Constitution Article IV: States Relations, Section 4.....	11-324
U.S. Constitution, Article 1, Section 10.....	23-133
U.S. Constitution, Article 4, Section 4.....	5-265
U.S. Constitution, Article III, Section 2.....	27-255, 31-369
U.S. Constitution, Article IV, Section 2.....	250
U.S.A. Constitution.....	24-208, 31-352
U.S.C.A. Const. Art. 1, §8.....	28-278
U.S.C.A. Const. Art. 1, §8, cl. 1.....	28-274
U.S.C.A. Const. Art. 1, §8; Art. 6, par. 2.....	28-278
U.S.C.A. Const. Art. 1, §8; Art. 6, par. 2; Amend. 10.....	28-278
U.S.Const. Art. I, Sect 9, Cl. 3.....	13-402, 23-143, 25-221, 33-382
United States Constitution.....	2-142, 7-290, 9-317, 11-321, 11-326, 11-331, 12-348, 12-354, 12-360, 23-62, 25-221
United States Constitution, Article 1, Section 8, Clause 1.....	12-353
United States Constitution, Article 1, Section 9, Clause 5.....	12-353
United States Constitution, Article III, Section 2.....	28-284
United States Constitution, Article VI.....	13-413
United States Constitution, Fifth Amendment.....	3-202
USA Constitution.....	3-171, 3-179, 25-210, 29-303

Statutes

1 Stat. 1.....	28-262, 28-287
1 Stat. 23-24.....	23-92
1 U.S.C. §204.....	13-388, 28-293, 28-297, 29-317
10 U.S.C. §333.....	23-93
12 U.S.C. §1841(b) (1994 ed., Supp. III).....	13-364
13 V.S.A. §3002.....	23-106
15 U.S.C. §1122(a).....	13-364
15 U.S.C. §4.....	5-264
15 U.S.C. §77c(a)(2).....	13-364
15 U.S.C. §78aa.....	5-264
15 U.S.C. Chapter 1.....	23-162
15 U.S.C.A. §89.....	25-230
16 U.S.C. §363.....	6-274
16 U.S.C. §423g.....	6-275
16 U.S.C. §425h.....	6-275
16 U.S.C. §430r.....	6-275
16 U.S.C. §689c.....	6-275
16 U.S.C. §694b.....	6-275
16 U.S.C. §701.....	6-275
17 Stat. 401.....	23-136
17 U.S.C. §511(a).....	13-364
18 Pa.C.A. §4120.....	23-106
18 U.S.C. §§201, 208.....	25-215, 25-216
18 U.S.C. §§201, 210, and 211.....	29-320, 31-365
18 U.S.C. §§210 and 211.....	6-281
18 U.S.C. §§3 and 4.....	4-247
18 U.S.C. §§912, 201, 208, and 210.....	2-136
18 U.S.C. §1001.....	2-136, 23-108
18 U.S.C. §1111.....	2-164
18 U.S.C. §1201.....	12-358, 13-390, 23-96, 33-383
18 U.S.C. §1346.....	23-94
18 U.S.C. §1503.....	3-187, 23-69

18 U.S.C. §1512	2-136, 23-68, 23-108, 30-334
18 U.S.C. §1542	2-136
18 U.S.C. §1583	2-103, 16-426, 23-72, 23-137, 23-148, 23-166, 23-171, 25-222
18 U.S.C. §1589	250, 23-72, 23-134, 23-148, 26-247
18 U.S.C. §1589(3)	23-184
18 U.S.C. §1593	23-184
18 U.S.C. §1621	2-136
18 U.S.C. §1865(b)(1).....	25-216
18 U.S.C. §1918	23-93
18 U.S.C. §1951	23-82, 23-158
18 U.S.C. §1956	23-82, 23-158, 30-342
18 U.S.C. §201	2-103, 11-341, 11-346, 23-69, 23-163, 25-218, 26-242
18 U.S.C. §201 and 208	25-217
18 U.S.C. §201(a)(1).....	2-85, 3-199, 11-347, 13-405
18 U.S.C. §201, 208.....	25-218
18 U.S.C. §208.2-103, 2-129, 2-156, 3-189, 4-224, 5-260, 11-341, 11-344, 11-346, 13-414, 17-439, 23-62, 23-66, 23-108, 23-144, 23-163, 23-166, 26-248, 29-302, 31-360, 31-375	
18 U.S.C. §208	5-258
18 U.S.C. §210	2-123
18 U.S.C. §211	2-123, 3-186, 23-69
18 U.S.C. §2381	23-65, 29-302
18 U.S.C. §2381: Treason	2-164
18 U.S.C. §242	23-72, 23-147
18 U.S.C. §247	23-72, 23-147
18 U.S.C. §297	25-218
18 U.S.C. §597	2-103, 11-346
18 U.S.C. §6002	23-188
18 U.S.C. §641	3-172, 26-241, 33-381
18 U.S.C. §654	3-202, 11-346, 23-136, 23-137, 23-139, 25-218, 31-360
18 U.S.C. §872	23-147
18 U.S.C. §876	23-72, 23-147
18 U.S.C. §880	23-72, 23-147
18 U.S.C. §911	4-246, 11-341, 12-362, 17-431, 17-432
18 U.S.C. §9122-106, 2-124, 2-134, 3-168, 3-169, 3-172, 3-181, 11-336, 12-358, 12-362, 13-400, 23-106, 23-108, 23-136, 23-156, 23-187, 23-188, 25-210, 28-297, 29-313, 29-314, 31-354, 31-355, 31-360, 33-381, 33-384	
18 U.S.C. §912, 210, and 211	23-108
18 U.S.C.A. §687	23-183
19 U.S.C. §1336(i)	6-275
19 U.S.C. §401	5-264
22 U.S.C. §212	22-58, 23-111, 31-347
22 U.S.C. §2721	17-432
22 U.S.C., Foreign Relations and Intercourse, Section §611	23-93
23 U.S.C. §315	6-275
25 U.S.C. §302	6-276
25 U.S.C. §317	6-276
26 U.S.C. §§6671(b) and 7343	2-88, 16-422, 16-425
26 U.S.C. §§6901 and 6903	28-295
26 U.S.C. §§7201 to 7217	7-295, 16-422
26 U.S.C. §§7206, 7207	23-188
26 U.S.C. §§7701(a)(14) and 1313	11-346
26 U.S.C. §§7701(a)(39) and 7408(d).....	2-145, 33-380, 33-383
26 U.S.C. §§7701(a)(9) and (a)(10), 7701(a)(39), and §7408(d).....	2-140
26 U.S.C. §1	2-135, 7-296, 13-376, 23-168, 26-245, 35-388, 35-389
26 U.S.C. §1100 (1952 ed.).....	28-295
26 U.S.C. §1313	7-297, 25-210, 25-227
26 U.S.C. §1313(b)	26-244
26 U.S.C. §1402	4-233

26 U.S.C. §1402(b)	30-325
26 U.S.C. §1461	7-293, 35-394
26 U.S.C. §162	2-135, 7-296, 13-368, 23-78, 23-153, 26-245, 35-388, 35-389
26 U.S.C. §2105	23-92
26 U.S.C. §22(b) (1939)	31-352
26 U.S.C. §3121(e)	3-188, 10-319, 11-347, 13-376, 17-428, 28-277, 29-305, 31-351
26 U.S.C. §3401(a)(6)	30-325
26 U.S.C. §3401(c)	2-135, 4-221, 11-347, 23-76, 23-151, 26-242, 29-306, 31-360
26 U.S.C. §3401(d)	2-135, 26-244
26 U.S.C. §3402(p)	5-269, 23-187
26 U.S.C. §3403	23-187
26 U.S.C. §6013(g) and (h)	12-361
26 U.S.C. §6020(b)	3-205, 29-309
26 U.S.C. §6041	3-184, 23-177, 30-324
26 U.S.C. §6041(a)	23-102, 23-142, 23-143, 31-352, 33-382
26 U.S.C. §6065	2-149, 6-288, 23-108, 35-386, 35-395
26 U.S.C. §6109	2-121
26 U.S.C. §6109(a)	7-296
26 U.S.C. §6331	5-268
26 U.S.C. §6331(a)	26-242, 29-309
26 U.S.C. §643	13-404
26 U.S.C. §6651	25-221
26 U.S.C. §6671	23-96, 23-130
26 U.S.C. §6671(b)	3-183, 5-268, 7-294, 12-357, 13-394, 23-130, 23-177, 29-310, 31-360, 31-369
26 U.S.C. §6671(b) and 7343	11-346
26 U.S.C. §6901	6-272, 11-339
26 U.S.C. §6903	6-272, 11-339, 23-80, 23-156
26 U.S.C. §7201	29-318, 30-341, 31-363
26 U.S.C. §7201 through 7217	16-423
26 U.S.C. §7203	23-97, 29-318, 30-341, 31-363
26 U.S.C. §7206 and 7207	30-336
26 U.S.C. §7343	5-268, 6-285, 7-294, 12-357, 13-394, 23-86, 23-96, 23-177, 29-310, 30-330, 31-360, 31-369
26 U.S.C. §7408(d)	2-134, 3-183, 7-295, 11-336, 13-371, 13-390, 13-399, 23-81, 23-96, 23-177, 25-224, 26-250, 29-301
26 U.S.C. §7423	23-187
26 U.S.C. §7426	25-220, 28-281, 35-393, 35-394
26 U.S.C. §7434	3-183, 30-336
26 U.S.C. §7441	3-198, 7-290, 23-178, 25-218, 25-220, 25-230, 27-259, 28-294, 35-391
26 U.S.C. §7443(e)	25-218
26 U.S.C. §7443(f)	28-294
26 U.S.C. §7601	6-288, 29-317
26 U.S.C. §7701	2-130, 31-359
26 U.S.C. §7701(a)(1)	3-168, 31-360
26 U.S.C. §7701(a)(10)	31-360
26 U.S.C. §7701(a)(14)2-140, 3-168, 7-297, 16-425, 23-66, 23-68, 23-85, 23-87, 23-101, 23-143, 25-210, 25-227, 26-244, 28-281, 28-296, 31-356, 33-382, 35-388, 35-390	
26 U.S.C. §7701(a)(16)	3-168, 3-204
26 U.S.C. §7701(a)(26)2-94, 2-106, 2-111, 2-121, 2-133, 2-134, 3-184, 3-198, 3-206, 3-215, 4-220, 4-233, 6-285, 7-289, 7-294, 7-296, 11-325, 11-335, 12-358, 12-360, 12-362, 23-78, 23-85, 23-86, 23-90, 23-94, 23-136, 23-143, 23-153, 23-177, 25-221, 25-224, 26-238, 26-245, 28-269, 28-276, 29-306, 29-312, 29-320, 30-330, 31-353, 31-356, 31-359, 31-360, 31-365, 33-380, 33-382, 35-387	
26 U.S.C. §7701(a)(30)	2-90, 11-337, 12-361, 12-363, 13-371, 13-388, 13-399, 13-412, 23-129, 25-217
26 U.S.C. §7701(a)(31)	2-88, 2-90, 4-233, 6-285, 13-412, 26-246, 26-248, 30-325, 30-330, 31-354
26 U.S.C. §7701(a)(39) ..2-134, 3-183, 7-295, 11-336, 13-371, 13-390, 13-399, 23-81, 23-96, 23-157, 23-177, 25-224, 26-250, 29-301	
26 U.S.C. §7701(a)(39) and §7408(d)	3-216
26 U.S.C. §7701(a)(4)	6-285, 30-330
26 U.S.C. §7701(a)(4)-(5)	2-88

26 U.S.C. §7701(a)(9).....	31-360
26 U.S.C. §7701(a)(9) and (a)(10)	7-293, 12-362, 13-368, 13-376, 23-87, 25-219, 25-224, 25-229, 31-355
26 U.S.C. §7701(b)(1)(A)	2-85, 2-87, 3-184, 12-359, 12-363, 13-371, 13-388, 13-399, 13-412
26 U.S.C. §7701(b)(1)(B).....	10-318, 13-371, 13-376, 23-168
26 U.S.C. §7701(b)(4).....	25-217
26 U.S.C. §7701(b)(4)(B).....	12-361
26 U.S.C. §7701(b)(5).....	13-376, 31-351
26 U.S.C. §7701(b)(A).....	11-347
26 U.S.C. §7701(c).....	13-391, 31-359, 31-360
26 U.S.C. §7805(a).....	6-274
26 U.S.C. §861(a)(3)(C)(i).....	30-325
26 U.S.C. §871	23-87, 26-245
26 U.S.C. §871(a).....	13-376, 23-168, 35-394
26 U.S.C. §871(f)	11-347
26 U.S.C. §872	31-360
26 U.S.C. §911	11-347, 17-433, 17-438, 23-87, 25-224
26 U.S.C. §911(d)	13-376
26 U.S.C. §911(d)(3).....	11-347
28 U.S.C. §§144 and 455	25-216, 31-360
28 U.S.C. §§144, 455	11-341, 25-218
28 U.S.C. §§754 and 959(a).....	2-134, 3-183, 4-241, 11-336, 12-357, 23-121
28 U.S.C. §1251	27-259
28 U.S.C. §1332	4-240, 17-436
28 U.S.C. §1332(a)(3).....	17-435
28 U.S.C. §1333	5-264
28 U.S.C. §1334	5-264
28 U.S.C. §1338(a).....	5-264
28 U.S.C. §1349	13-392
28 U.S.C. §144	2-103, 3-189, 11-344, 11-346, 23-62, 23-66, 23-166, 23-185, 29-302
28 U.S.C. §1441	10-321
28 U.S.C. §1446(b)	7-303
28 U.S.C. §1447(c).....	7-303
28 U.S.C. §1603	13-374
28 U.S.C. §1603(b)(3).....	2-91, 2-144, 4-243, 13-367, 23-186, 25-211, 26-251, 30-336
28 U.S.C. §1605	2-132, 2-143, 5-260, 11-333, 23-186, 25-211
28 U.S.C. §1605(a).....	23-169, 30-326
28 U.S.C. §1605(a)(2)	2-144, 13-371, 26-251, 30-336
28 U.S.C. §1605(b)(1).....	13-367, 13-374
28 U.S.C. §1605(b)(2).....	13-367
28 U.S.C. §1605(b)(3).....	13-367
28 U.S.C. §1605(b)(4).....	13-367
28 U.S.C. §1605(b)(6).....	13-367
28 U.S.C. §1652	10-321
28 U.S.C. §171	25-222
28 U.S.C. §1746(1)	23-187
28 U.S.C. §1746(2)	23-135
28 U.S.C. §1865	25-216
28 U.S.C. §1865(b)	25-216
28 U.S.C. §2201	16-425, 28-296
28 U.S.C. §2201(a).....	13-393, 23-68, 25-212, 25-223, 28-296, 29-311
28 U.S.C. §2679(d)	23-186, 23-187
28 U.S.C. §297	32-378
28 U.S.C. §3002(15)(A)2-90, 3-191, 3-195, 9-312, 11-346, 13-389, 13-405, 13-412, 17-432, 23-79, 23-85, 23-112, 23-155, 23-177, 23-181, 26-250, 27-259, 28-282, 29-301	
28 U.S.C. §453	25-210
28 U.S.C. §455	2-103, 3-189, 11-344, 23-62, 23-66, 23-166, 23-185, 26-248, 29-302
28 U.S.C. §636	30-338

28 U.S.C. Part IV, Chapter 97	13-366
28 U.S.C., Chapter 97.....	23-186
29 U.S.C. §1132(e)(1).....	5-264
29 U.S.C. §652(5)	13-364
3 Stat. 587.....	13-380
3 Stat. 587, sect. 7	3-192
3 Stat. at L. 216, chap. 60.....	2-88
30 U.S.C. §75	6-276
31 U.S.C. §321	6-282, 30-327
31 U.S.C. §321	2-124
31 U.S.C. §321(d)	2-126, 28-293, 29-322, 31-367
31 U.S.C. §5324	30-342
31 U.S.C. §783	6-276
35 U.S.C. §271(h)	13-364
4 U.S.C. §§105-111.....	5-262, 5-266
4 U.S.C. §105-113.....	23-130
4 U.S.C. §106	5-266
4 U.S.C. §110	2-130
4 U.S.C. §110(d)	2-90, 4-244, 5-265, 5-266, 7-293, 11-323, 11-326, 12-348, 12-354, 12-360, 13-376, 13-412, 31-355
4 U.S.C. §723-198, 4-227, 4-247, 5-254, 7-295, 11-327, 11-335, 11-341, 12-358, 13-389, 17-429, 23-77, 23-85, 23-87, 23-91, 23-94, 23-102, 23-153, 23-156, 24-195, 25-210, 25-213, 25-217, 25-224, 28-297, 29-317, 31-356	
42 U.S.C. §1301	2-130
42 U.S.C. §1301(a)(1).....	12-355, 29-319, 31-364
42 U.S.C. §1981	4-246, 18-443
42 U.S.C. §1981(a).....	250
42 U.S.C. §1983	4-244, 6-271, 23-184, 26-249, 33-378
42 U.S.C. §1994	2-103, 250, 16-426, 23-82, 23-134, 23-137, 23-158, 23-166, 23-171, 23-184, 25-222, 26-247, 35-390
42 U.S.C. §2000d	2-114
42 U.S.C. §2000h-4.....	4-246
42 U.S.C. §408	13-368, 23-136, 26-252
42 U.S.C. §408(a)(8).....	3-207, 33-383
42 U.S.C. Chapt. 21B.....	28-297
42 U.S.C. Chapter 7	13-404, 26-246, 29-318, 31-363
42 U.S.C.A. §§1001 et seq., 401 et seq.....	28-277
42 U.S.C.A. §§1001, 1004, 1011(b).....	28-278
42 U.S.C.A. §§1101--1110.....	28-278
42 U.S.C.A. §1983	23-184
42 U.S.C.A. §§1101--1110.....	28-279
44 U.S.C. §1505(a).....	33-380
44 U.S.C. §1505(a)(1).....	23-177, 23-184
44 U.S.C. §1505(a), (c)(2).....	252
46 U.S.C. §50501	17-436
48 U.S.C. §1302	4-239
48 U.S.C. §1421b	4-239, 13-387
48 U.S.C. §1451	4-239
48 U.S.C. §1561	4-239
48 U.S.C. §1612	23-94
48 U.S.C. §737	4-239
5 U.S.C. §2105	11-347
5 U.S.C. §2105(a).....	2-101, 3-196, 7-290, 11-338, 11-339, 11-346, 12-359, 23-66, 23-76, 23-98, 23-151, 31-355
5 U.S.C. §5517	12-360
5 U.S.C. §552(a)(1).....	33-380
5 U.S.C. §552(a)(2).....	3-183
5 U.S.C. §552a	23-78, 23-153, 23-160
5 U.S.C. §552a(12).....	2-101
5 U.S.C. §552a(a)(12)	2-140
5 U.S.C. §552a(a)(13)	3-172, 11-347, 23-137, 26-242, 26-244, 30-336, 33-383

5 U.S.C. §552a(a)(2)	2-101, 12-362, 12-363, 23-75, 23-150, 23-163
5 U.S.C. §552a(b)	30-342
5 U.S.C. §553(a)	23-177
5 U.S.C. §553(a)(1)	23-184
5 U.S.C. §553(a)(2)	2-101, 23-184
5 U.S.C. §553(b)	252
5 U.S.C. §556(d)	6-282
50 U.S.C. §841	2-142, 12-355, 23-64
7 U.S.C. §2011	2-114
7 U.S.C. §2025(e)	2-114
720 I.L.C.S. 5/17-2	23-104
8 U.S.C. §1101	23-111
8 U.S.C. §1101(21)	10-320
8 U.S.C. §1101(22)	10-320
8 U.S.C. §1101(a)(20)	13-388
8 U.S.C. §1101(a)(21)	5-265, 10-320, 23-181, 32-376
8 U.S.C. §1101(a)(22)	7-292, 7-293, 10-320
8 U.S.C. §1101(a)(22)(A)	7-293, 13-412, 23-181, 31-347, 32-376
8 U.S.C. §1101(a)(22)(B)	10-318, 31-347, 32-376
8 U.S.C. §1101(a)(23)	7-303
8 U.S.C. §1401 . 2-87, 2-90, 2-140, 3-179, 3-180, 3-184, 3-188, 3-205, 4-223, 4-224, 7-293, 7-304, 9-317, 10-320, 11-347, 12-361, 12-362, 12-363, 13-368, 13-388, 13-390, 13-395, 13-412, 17-428, 23-150, 23-181, 25-213, 25-215, 25-216, 25-217, 25-224, 26-250, 28-277, 29-303, 29-305, 29-309, 30-325, 30-337, 30-340, 30-341, 31-347, 31-348, 31-351, 32-376	
8 U.S.C. §1401(a)	9-317
8 U.S.C. §1408	7-292, 31-347, 32-376
8 U.S.C. §1421	7-293
8 U.S.C. §1448	22-58, 23-110
8 U.S.C. §1452	7-292, 10-318
8 U.S.C. §1481	23-93, 31-347, 31-348
A.R.S. §13-2006	23-103
A.R.S. §13-2406	23-103
A.R.S. s 12-902, subsec. A	23-175
A.S. §11.46.160	23-103
A.S. §11.56.830	23-103
A.S.C. §5-37-208	23-103
Act Aug. 13, 1888, c. 868, 25 Stat. 437	26-254
Act Jan. 9, 1883, c. 15, 22 Stat. 401	26-254
Act of January 29, 1795, c. 20, 1 Stat. 414	28-261
Act of March 26, 1790, c. 3, 1 Stat. 103	28-261
Affordable Care Act (Obama care)	2-149
Agricultural Adjustment Act	28-273, 28-276
Anti-Injunction Act (26 U.S.C. §7421)	31-375
Anti-Injunction Act, 26 U.S.C. §7421	23-66, 23-177, 25-223, 25-227, 25-229, 25-231, 32-376
Buck Act	5-266, 12-348, 12-356, 12-360
Buck Act of 1940	23-130
Buck Act, 4 U.S.C. §105 through 113	12-360
C.O.A. §13A-10-10	23-103
C.O.A. Title 13A, Article 10	23-103
C.O.V. §18.2-186.3	23-106
California Civil Code (1903), §2260	23-128
California Civil Code, §§678-680	3-174, 13-377, 29-308
California Civil Code, §1589 .. 2-116, 3-206, 6-272, 13-370, 13-411, 17-431, 23-142, 25-211, 26-233, 28-287, 33-378, 33-381, 35-387	
California Civil Code, §2224	2-133, 11-334
California Civil Code, §655	3-174, 13-377, 29-308
California Civil Code, §682, Para. 3	13-379
California Family Code	13-409, 13-410

California Family Code, §721	13-410
Certiorari Act.....	28-291
Certiorari Act of 1925	28-291
Civ. Code Cal. (1903), §2282.....	23-127
Civil Rights Act.....	31-346
Code Ga. 1882, 1 4292, Pen.Code 1910, 8 31.....	16-423
Code of Conduct for United States Judges.....	23-185
Code of Virginia, §46.2-328.1.....	11-337
Corporation Tax Act of 1909	5-269, 7-295
D.C. Code §22-1404.....	23-103
D.C. Title 11, Section 854.....	23-103
D.C. Title 11, Section 907(3)	23-103
Declaratory Judgment Act.....	28-287
Declaratory Judgment Act of 1934.....	28-287
Declaratory Judgment Act, 28 U.S.C. §2201	28-284
Declaratory Judgments Act (28 U.S.C. §2201).....	31-375
Declaratory Judgments Act, 28 U.S.C. §2201(a)	16-425, 23-140, 23-177, 23-185, 25-219, 25-227, 25-229, 25-231
Declaratory Judgments Act, codified in 28 U.S.C. Chapter 151, Sections 2201-2202	28-282
Employee Retirement Income Security Act (ERISA).....	5-264
Federal Insurance Contribution Act of 1935	13-419
Federal Reserve Act of 1913	28-291
Federal Trade Zone Act, 1934, 19 U.S.C. 81a-81u	2-90, 13-412
Foreign Sovereign Immunities Act	25-211
Foreign Sovereign Immunities Act (F.S.I.A.)	11-334, 13-374
Foreign Sovereign Immunities Act (F.S.I.A.), 28 U.S.C. §§1602-1611	253
Foreign Sovereign Immunities Act (F.S.I.A.), 28 U.S.C. §1605.....	13-411
Foreign Sovereign Immunities Act (F.S.I.A.), 28 U.S.C. §1605(a)(2).....	13-397
Foreign Sovereign Immunities Act (F.S.I.A.), 28 U.S.C. Chapter 97 .. 2-116, 2-132, 2-164, 3-217, 10-321, 11-333, 30-326, 32-376	
Foreign Sovereign Immunities Act (F.S.I.A.), 28 U.S.C. Part IV, Chapter 97.....	13-366, 26-251
G.L.M. Chapter 268, Section 33.....	23-104
G.L.R.I. §11-14-1	23-106
General Business Law 380-S	23-105
H.R. 7260	28-274
H.R.S. §710-1016.....	23-103
House of Representatives, Ex. Doc. 99, 1867	23-100
I.C. §25-30-1-18.....	23-104
I.C. Title XVI, Section 718.2	23-104
I.R.C.	2-134
I.R.C. §§1, 32, and 162.....	23-74
I.R.C. §501(c).....	11-347
I.R.C. §5011	26-245
I.R.C. Sections 6671(b) and 7343	5-268
I.R.C. Subtitles A through C	31-367, 31-368
I.S. §18-3001	23-104
Immigration and Nationality Act, Section 101(a)(22).....	13-368
Indiana Revised Laws of 1831	11-329
Internal Revenue Code 2-89, 2-106, 5-263, 7-296, 7-297, 12-354, 12-361, 12-362, 13-376, 13-399, 13-404, 17-434, 23-72, 23-76, 23-77, 23-78, 23-108, 23-139, 23-148, 23-151, 23-152, 23-153, 23-178, 23-185, 25-227, 29-301, 31-351, 31-354, 31-355, 33-383, 35-395	
Internal Revenue Code (I.R.C.).....	26-250
Internal Revenue Code of 1939.....	23-130
Internal Revenue Code of 1986, Section 7428	23-140, 23-185, 25-220
Internal Revenue Code Subtitles A and C.....	2-115
Internal Revenue Code, Sections 1, 32, and 162	23-150

Internal Revenue Code, Subtitle A 2-145, 6-285, 7-293, 7-294, 7-296, 7-297, 13-368, 13-371, 13-390, 13-404, 17-431, 23-74, 23-77, 23-78, 23-80, 23-81, 23-84, 23-95, 23-142, 23-150, 23-153, 23-156, 23-157, 23-159, 25-230, 26-243, 26-246, 26-250, 30-323, 31-350, 31-353, 31-354, 33-381, 35-387, 35-388, 35-390, 35-395	
Internal Revenue Code, Subtitle A of the U.S.C.	23-88
Internal Revenue Code, Subtitles A and C	3-171, 15-421, 15-422, 23-87, 23-183, 25-224, 25-228, 29-317, 30-336
Internal Revenue Code, Subtitles A or C	25-215
Internal Revenue Code, Subtitles A through C	11-338, 29-305, 29-316, 29-322, 29-323
Investment Company Act of 1940	11-347
IRS Restructuring and Reform Act, Pub.Law 105-206, Title III, Section 3706, 112 Stat. 778	23-179
Judicial Code of 1911	23-178
Judicial Code of 1940, Section 1, pp. 2453-2454, Exhibit 3	25-216
K.R.S. §21-3825	23-104
K.R.S. §434.570	23-104
K.R.S. §514.60	23-104
K.R.S. §532.034	23-104
K.R.S. §61.080	23-104
Longarm Statutes	2-116
M.C. §97-7-43	23-104
M.C.A. §45-7-209	23-105
M.R.S. §570.223	23-104
M.S. §609.475	23-104
Mass. Rev. Laws (1902). ch. 147, 12	23-127
Mich. Penal Code, Chapter XXXV, Section 750.217c	23-104
Model Penal Code. Q 223.0	2-119, 3-173, 6-274
N.C.G.S. §14-277	23-105
N.D.C.C. §12.1-13-04	23-105
N.H.R.S. §359-I:2	23-105
N.J.S.A. §2C:28-8	23-105
N.M.S.A. §30-16-21.1	23-105
N.R.S. §197.120	23-105
N.R.S. §28-636	23-105
N.R.S. §28-639	23-105
Naturalization Act	31-343
O.C.G.A. §16-10-23	23-103
O.R.S. §162.365	23-105
O.R.S. §165.803	23-105
O.S. Title 21, Section 1533	23-105
O.S. Title 21, Section 1533.1	23-105
Obama Healthcare Bill	11-339
Official Code of Georgia Annotated-OCGA 40-2-1	13-415
Pen. Code. Ci 836, subd. 3	23-166
Penal Code §484.1	23-103
Penal Law §190.23	23-105
Penal Law §190.78	23-105
Privacy Act, 5 U.S.C. §552a(a)(13)	23-74, 23-150
Pub. L. 97-164	25-222
Public Salary Tax Act of 1939	23-130
R.C.W. §18.71.190	23-106
R.S. §14:112	23-104
Religious Freedom Restoration Act	28-297
Rev. Civ. Code So. Dak. (1903), §1638	23-128
Rev. Civ. Code So. Dak. (1903), §1651	23-127
Rev. Code N. Dak (1895), 4298	23-127
Revenue Act of 1862	23-135
Revenue Act of 1926, c. 27, 44 Stat., pt. 2, p. 109 (26 U.S.C.A. §§ 1224-1227)	25-230
Revenue Act of 1939, 53 Stat. 489	23-179
Rules of Decision Act, 28 U.S.C. §1652	3-187, 28-284, 28-285

S.D.C.L. §22-40-16	23-106
S.D.C.L. §22-40-8	23-106
Section 1-201(11)	31-367
Securities Act of 1933	11-347
Sherman Antitrust Act.....	2-149
Sherman Anti-Trust Act.....	23-162
Social Security Act 3-218, 6-277, 10-319, 12-355, 13-371, 13-398, 13-411, 23-80, 23-81, 23-156, 23-157, 23-178, 26-243, 26-246, 26-250, 28-275, 28-276, 28-277, 28-278, 28-279, 30-323	28-278
Social Security Act §§801, 804, 811(b)	28-278
Social Security Act §201 et seq., 42 U.S.C.A. §401 et seq.	2-145, 28-274
Social Security Act of 1935.....	28-274
Social Security Act of 1935 at Title 8, Section 8	29-319, 31-364
Social Security Act of 1935, Section 1101(a)(1).....	28-278, 28-279
Social Security Act, §§901--910	29-318, 31-363
Social Security Act, 42 U.S.C. Chapter 7.....	28-277
Social Security Act, section 8.....	28-277
SS Act, Title 8	30-339
State Vehicle Codes	23-104
Statutes §8-301	4-228, 13-412, 23-183, 28-262
Statutes At Large.....	23-106
T.C. §39-16-301	23-106
T.S. §32.51	23-185
Tariff Act of 1930, Section 516A(f)(10)	29-315
Texas Penal Code Annotated, §32.48(a)(2).....	23-109
Title 18 of the U.S. Code, Chapter 95	16-422
Title 18 of the United States Code	23-87, 28-293, 29-301
Title 26	23-150
Title 26 (I.R.C.) of the U.S. Code	25-222
Title 28 of the United States Code	23-157, 28-293, 29-300
Title 42	23-81, 23-89
Title 42 of the U.S. Code.....	4-243
Title 42, Chapter 21.....	5-266
Title 48	4-238
Title 48 of the U.S. Code.....	13-394, 23-75, 23-150, 23-153, 25-226
Title 5 of the U.S. Code.....	29-301
Title 50	28-277
Title 8	9-317
Title 8 of the U.S. Code.....	28-277
Title 9	28-277
Title II.....	23-130
Trust Indenture Act of 1939, 15 U.S.C., Chapter 2A	23-106
U.C. §76-8-512.....	30-331
U.C.C. §1.202.....	30-331
U.C.C. §1.303.....	29-314, 29-322
U.C.C. §1-201(11).....	6-283, 30-328
U.C.C. §1-202	23-187, 25-231
U.C.C. §1-207	23-135, 23-187, 25-231, 30-331
U.C.C. §1-308	2-102, 6-280, 6-283, 30-326, 30-328, 30-331
U.C.C. §2-103(1)(a)	2-102, 6-280, 6-283, 30-326, 30-328, 30-331
U.C.C. §2-104(1).....	29-314, 29-322, 31-367
U.C.C. §2-106(a).....	6-283, 30-328
U.C.C. §2-206	30-326, 30-331
U.C.C. §2-206(1).....	30-326
U.C.C. §2-206(2) and (3)	30-326
U.C.C. §2-207	6-283, 30-328, 30-331
U.C.C. §2-209	2-123
U.S. Code	

Uniform Commercial Code (U.C.C.)	3-187, 3-188, 6-280, 6-284, 30-326, 30-333, 30-334
Uniform Probate Code, §1-201(8).....	13-379
United States Statutes At Large, Volume 1	13-412
Utah Code §59-4-101(3)	7-302
Utah Code §59-4-101(3)(e).....	7-302
Virginia Civil Code: March 12, 1819.....	11-329
W.S. §6-3-901	23-107
W.S. §6-5-307	23-107
W.S. §943.201.....	23-106
W.V.C. §61-5-27a(e).....	23-106

Regulations

16 C.F.R. Parts 436.2(a)(1)(i) and (2); 436.2(a)(iii).....	21-464
20 C.F.R. §422.103	2-101, 11-339, 13-404
20 C.F.R. §422.103(d).....	2-121, 3-172, 11-346, 13-400, 23-136, 26-252, 33-381
20 C.F.R. §422.104	4-228, 10-318, 11-337, 23-129, 25-223, 26-241
22 C.F.R. §51.2	31-347
22 C.F.R. §51.7	2-121
22 C.F.R., Foreign Relations, Sections §§92.12 - 92.30	23-93
26 C.F.R. §1.1-1(c).....	3-188, 11-347, 17-428, 17-433, 28-277, 29-305
26 C.F.R. §1.1441-1(c)(3).....	7-293, 11-346, 13-376, 13-412, 16-422, 26-243
26 C.F.R. §1.1441-6(g)	11-347
26 C.F.R. §1.312-6.....	31-351
26 C.F.R. §1.469-9.....	26-244
26 C.F.R. §1.6012-1(b)	12-362
26 C.F.R. §1.871-1(b)(1)(i).....	30-325, 35-388, 35-394
26 C.F.R. §1.871-2	17-438
26 C.F.R. §1.871-2(b)	10-320, 33-380
26 C.F.R. §1.872-1	4-233
26 C.F.R. §1.872-2(f)	30-325
26 C.F.R. §1441-1(c)(3).....	3-168
26 C.F.R. §301.3401(c)-1.....	4-221, 29-306
26 C.F.R. §301.6109-1	2-121, 2-133, 11-335
26 C.F.R. §301.6109-1(d)(3): Identifying Numbers.....	7-296
26 C.F.R. §301.6109-1(g)	29-301
26 C.F.R. §301.7701-5	2-89, 9-316, 11-338, 12-358, 26-244
26 C.F.R. §31.3401(a)(6)-1(b)	30-325
26 C.F.R. §31.3401(a)-3.....	7-294, 23-140, 23-178
26 C.F.R. §31.3401(c)-1.....	4-233, 11-347, 23-76, 23-151, 26-242, 26-244
26 C.F.R. §31.3402(p)-1	5-269, 23-140
26 C.F.R. §601.106(f)(1).....	13-383, 13-384
26 C.F.R. §601.702(a)(2)(ii)	252
26 C.F.R. Sec. 29.21-1 (1939).....	31-352
44 Fed. Reg. 49,966 (August 24, 1979)	21-463
5 C.F.R. §2635.101	13-391, 13-406, 23-86, 23-97
5 C.F.R. §2635.101(a).....	23-97
5 C.F.R. §2635.101(b).....	23-91
Federal Register.....	2-142, 23-177, 23-184
Federal Register: February 2, 1999 (Volume 64, Number 21), Page 4967-4975	2-89
Franchise Rule, 16 C.F.R. Parts 436 and 437	21-464
IRS Regulations.....	11-335
T.D. 8813, Federal Register: February 2, 1999 (Volume 64, Number 21), P. 4967-4975	35-391
The Federal Trade Commission Franchise Rule, 16 C.F.R. 436.1 et seq	21-463

Rules

Brandeis Rules.....	2-90, 2-126, 2-144, 28-260, 28-281
Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 11	28-281
Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 17	4-241, 28-283, 28-285
Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 17(b)2-90, 2-95, 2-97, 2-112, 2-134, 3-183, 3-187, 3-216, 10-321, 11-336, 13-371, 13-389, 13-405, 17-434, 23-81, 23-83, 23-85, 23-95, 23-121, 23-122, 23-157, 23-177, 25-210, 25-213, 26-250	
Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 17(d)	6-284, 23-84, 30-329
Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 21	17-436
Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 41(a).....	13-372
Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 8(b)(6).....	2-101, 6-287, 13-371, 35-386
Federal Rule of Criminal Procedure 23(a)	28-265
Federal Rule of Criminal Procedure 43.....	25-211, 25-217, 25-232
Federal Rule of Evidence 603	13-385
Federal Rule of Evidence 610	11-345, 23-187, 29-313
Federal Rule of Evidence 611(c).....	31-358
Federal Rule of Evidence 802	23-142
Federal Rule of Evidence 901(a).....	13-385
Federal Rules of Civil Procedure 17(b).....	13-412
Hearsay Exceptions Rule, Federal Rule of Evidence 803(8).....	3-169
Hearsay Rule, Federal Rule of Evidence 802.....	29-313
Supreme Court Rule 17	27-259
Tax Court Rule 13	35-391
Tax Court Rule 13(a).....	25-229, 28-295, 33-384
Tax Court Rule 13(a)(1).....	25-219
U.S. Tax Court Rule 13(a).....	7-290, 28-298
United States Constitution.....	28-297
USCS Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 17, Lexis+	2-98

Cases

1 Strange R. (The King v. Sir William Louthier,)	2-95, 4-222, 7-300
2 Dutcher, 398	6-279
2 Kent, 340	3-213
2 Ld. Raym. 1164.....	15-423
2 Mass. 84	11-344
20 California, 350.....	6-279
26 Vermont, 486.....	6-279
3 Ala. 137	3-214
3 Metcalf, 520	6-279
4 Co. 118	3-171, 3-185, 13-403
4 Co. 24 b: 11 id. 87 a	13-374
44 Liquormart, Inc. v. Rhode Island, 517 U.S. 484 (1996)	28-265
5 Cranch, 299	11-344
6 Mass. 358	11-344
7 Cranch, 144	11-334
8 Wall. 168, 19 L.Ed. 357	13-376
9 Anne, ch. 20	2-95, 7-300
A. Baldwin & Co. v. McCain, 159 La. 966, 106 So. 459, 460.....	2-96, 4-224
A.B.C. Home Furnishings, Inc. v. Town of East Hampton, 947 F.Supp. 635 (E.D. N.Y. 1996)	2-97
Abood v. Detroit Bd. of Ed., 431 U.S. 209, 97 S.Ct. 1782, 52 L.Ed.2d. 261 (1977)	250
Abood v. Detroit Board of Education, 431 U.S. 209 (1974).....	28-264
Abood v. Detroit Board of Education, 431 U.S. 209, 236 (1977)	250
Abrams v. Bronstein, 33 N.Y.2d. 488, 354 N.Y.S.2d. 926, 310 N.E.2d. 528 (1974).....	18-450
Abrams v. Van Schaick, 293 U.S. 188	28-280
Acton v. Henderson, 150 Cal.App.2d. 1, 309 P.2d. 481 (1st Dist. 1957).....	18-448
Adams v. Charter Communications VII, LLC, 356 F. Supp.2d. 1268, 1271 (M.D. 2005)	7-304
Adams v. Ohio Dept. of Health, 5 Ohio.Op.3d. 148, 356 N.E.2d. 324 (C.P. 1976).....	2-97
Adickes v. Kress Company, 398 U.S. 144, 90 S.Ct. 1598, 26 L.Ed.2d. 142 (1970)	8-313

Aetna Life Ins. Co. v. Haworth, 300 U.S. 227 (1937).....	28-285, 28-286
Aetna Life Insurance v. Haworth et al., 300 U.S. 227, 57 S.Ct. 461 (1937)	28-282
Afroyim v. Rusk, 387 U.S. 253 (1967)	7-305, 31-344, 31-348
Afroyim v. Rusk, 387 U.S. 253, 257, 87 S.Ct. 1660, 1662, 18 L.Ed.2d. 757 (1967).....	7-293
Agnew v. United States. 165 U.S. 35, 44, 17 S.Ct. 235, 41 L.Ed. 624.....	13-416
Alabama v. Arizona, 291 U.S. 286, 291.....	28-285
Alden v. Maine, 527 U.S. 706 (1999)	26-237, 26-245, 28-283
Allen v. Forrest, 8 Wash 700, 36 P. 971.....	6-280
Allen v. Graham, 446 P.2d. 240, 243. (Ct. App. Ariz. 1968).....	23-170, 23-176
Allen v. Graham, 8 Ariz.App. 336, 446 P.2d. 240 (Ariz.App. 1968).....	2-91, 2-145
Allen v. Regents, 304 U.S. 439, 454, 58 S.Ct. 980, 987, 82 L.Ed. 1448.....	35-394
Alliant Techsystems, Inc. v. Salt Lake Cnty. Bd. of Equalization, 2012 UT 4, 270 P.3d 441, 700 Utah Adv. Rep. 89 (Utah, 2012)	7-303
Allied Stores of Ohio, Inc. v. Bowers, 358 U.S. 522, 79 S.Ct. 437, 3 L.Ed.2d. 480, 9 Ohio.Op.2d. 321, 82 Ohio.L.Abs. 312 (1959).....	18-447
American Banana Co. v. U.S. Fruit, 213 U.S. 347 at 357-358.....	11-323, 31-356
American Ins. Co. v. Canter, 1 Pet. 511	13-419, 17-434
American Service Corp. of South Carolina v. Hickle, 312 S.C. 520, 435 S.E.2d. 870 (1993).....	18-445
American Steel Foundries v. Robertson, 43 S.Ct. 541, 262 U.S. 209, 67 L.Ed. 953	28-261
Andrews v. O'Grady, 44 Misc.2d. 28, 252 N.Y.S.2d. 814, 817	2-99, 26-236
Anti-Fascist Committee v. McGrath, 341 U.S. 123, 168 (1951).....	13-384
APAC-Mississippi, Inc. v. Deep South Const. Co., Inc., 288 Ark. 277, 704 S.W.2d. 620 (1986).....	18-445
Appeal of Bornstein, 126 Me. 532, 140 A. 194 (1928).....	2-97
Appeal of Shishko, 722 F.2d. 734	13-409
Application of Ware, 474 A.2d. 131 (Del. 1984).....	7-300
Arizona v. California, 283 U.S. 423, 462-464.....	28-280
Arizona v. California, 283 U.S. 423, 463, 464	28-285
Arkansas-Missouri Power Co. v. Brown, 176 Ark. 774, 4 S.W.2d. 15, 58 A.L.R. 534	3-190, 6-272, 6-277, 15-422
Arnett v. Kennedy, 416 U.S. 134, 164 (1974).....	13-384
Arnson v. Murphy, 109 U.S. 238, 3 Sup.Ct. 184, 27 L.Ed. 920 2-91, 2-128, 2-145, 3-189, 23-124, 23-169, 24-195, 26-239, 26-254	
Artesian Water Co. v. State, Dept. of Highways and Transp., 330 A.2d. 432 (Del. Super. Ct. 1974)	2-98
Ashton v. Cameron County Water Improvement District No. 1, 298 U.S. 513, 56 S.Ct. 892 (1936)....	11-323, 23-87, 23-94
Ashwander v. T.V.A., 297 U.S. 288, 56 S.Ct. 466, 80 L.Ed. 688 (1936)	2-116
Ashwander v. Tennessee Valley Auth., 297 U.S. 288 (1936).. 6-273, 10-322, 13-372, 23-115, 23-130, 23-169, 23-171, 25-221, 33-379	
Ashwander v. Tennessee Valley Authority Et Al, 297 U.S. 288, 346-348 (1936).....	28-281
Ashwander v. Tennessee Valley Authority, 297 U.S. 288, 324	28-285
Ashwander v. Tennessee Valley Authority, 297 U.S. 288, 56 S.Ct. 466 (1936).....	26-252, 28-286
Atcheson v. Everett, 1 Cowp. 382.....	16-424
Atherton Mills v. Johnston, 259 U.S. 13, 15	28-280
Atkins v. United States, 214 Ct.Cl. 186, 556 F.2d. 1028 (1977).....	28-292
Atlantic & G. R. Co. v. Georgia, 98 U.S. 359, 25 L.Ed. 185	2-100, 13-404
Atlantic Coast Line R. Co. v. Ivey, 148 Fla. 680, 5 So.2d. 244, 139 A.L.R. 973 (1941).....	18-449
Atlas Roofing Co. v. Occupational Safety and Health Review Comm'n, 430 U.S. 442, 450, n. 7, 97 S.Ct. 1261, 1266, n. 7, 51 L.Ed.2d. 464 (1977)	23-182, 26-237
Atlas Roofing Co. v. Occupational Safety and Health Review Comm'n, 430 U.S., at 455, n. 13, 97 S.Ct., at 1269, n. 13 23-182	
Attorney General v. Sewell, 4 M.&W. 77	6-278
Attorney General v. Weeks, Bunbury's Exch. Rep. 223.....	6-278
Austin v. Lambert, 11 Cal.2d. 73, 77 P.2d. 849, 115 A.L.R. 849 (1938).....	18-447
Babb v. Rand, Me., 345 A.2d. 496, 498	13-379
Bailey v. Alabama, 219 U.S. 219 , 238, et seq., 31 S.Ct. 145	29-309
Baker v. Montana Petroleum Co., 99 Mont. 465, 44 P.2d. 735.....	3-190, 6-277, 15-422
Ballas v. Symm, 494 F.2d. 1167 (5th Cir. 1974).....	18-446
Baltimore & Ohio Railroad Co. v. Chambers, 73 Ohio.St. 16, 76 N.E. 91, 11 L.R.A., N.S., 1012 (1905).....	13-402
Balzac v. Porto Rico, 258 U.S. 298 (1922)	4-226, 11-325, 12-349, 12-359

Balzac v. Porto Rico, 258 U.S. 298 at 312, 42 S.Ct. 343, 66 L.Ed. 627 (1922)	25-223
Bank of Augusta v. Earle, 13 Pet (U.S.) 519, 10 L.Ed. 274	2-100, 13-404
Bank of Augusta v. Earle, 13 Pet. 595, 10 L.Ed. 274	9-315
Bank of Augusta v. Earle, 38 U.S. (13 Pet.) 519, 10 L.Ed. 274 (1839).....	1-83, 9-318, 23-67, 27-254, 31-372
Bank of California v. San Francisco, 142 Cal. 276, 75 P. 832	2-100, 2-101, 13-404, 13-405
Bank of Commerce & Trust Co. v. Senter, 260 S.W. 144, 147, 149 Tenn. 569.....	2-96, 4-224
Bank of Commerce v. New York, 2 Black, 620	5-263
Bank of United States v. Deveaux, 9 U.S. 61(1809)	27-258
Bank Tax Case, 2 Wall. 200.....	5-263
Bank v. Earle, 13 Pet. 595, 587	7-298
Banks v. Mayor, 7 Wall. 16.....	5-263
Barnet v. National Bank, 98 U.S. 555, 558, 25 L.Ed. 212	2-91, 2-128, 2-145, 3-189, 23-124, 23-169, 24-195, 26-239
Bassett v. Attebery, 180 CA.3d. 288 (1986), 294-295, 224 C.R. 399, 402	5-265
Beard v. U.S., 158 U.S. 550 (1895).....	250
Beasley v. Cunningham, 171 Tenn. 334, 103 S.W.2d. 18, 110 A.L.R. 306 (1937)	18-449
Beck v. Buena Park Hotel Corp., 30 Ill.2d. 343, 196 N.E.2d. 686 (1964)	23-170, 23-175
Beck v. Missouri Valley Drainage District of Holt County, 46 F.2d. 632, 84 A.L.R. 1089 (8th Cir. 1931)....	23-170, 23-175
Beer Co. v. Massachusetts, 97 U.S. 28.....	12-352
Beers v. Arkansas, 20 How. 527, 529	13-365
Bell v. Burson, 402 U.S. 535 (1971)	13-384
Bell v. United States, 349 U.S. 81, 83 (1955)	23-164
Belleville v. Citizens' Horse R. Co., 152 Ill. 171, 38 N.E. 584.....	2-100, 13-404
Benton Harbor v. Michigan Fuel & Light Co., 250 Mich. 614, 231 N.W. 52, 71 A.L.R. 114	6-280
Berea College v. Kentucky, 211 U.S. 45 (1908)	3-197, 9-318, 27-255, 28-283, 28-284, 31-372
Berea College v. Kentucky, 211 U.S. 45, 53	28-280
Billings v. Hall, 7 C.A. 1	3-185
Black River Imp. Co. v. Holway, 87 Wis. 584, 59 N.W. 126	9-315
Blagge v Balch, 162 U.S. 439, 40 L.Ed. 1032, 16 S.Ct. 853	2-133, 11-335
Blair v. Chicago, 201 U.S. 400, 50 L.Ed. 801, 26 S.Ct. 427	3-190, 6-277, 15-422
Blake v. McClung, 172 U.S. 239, 19 S.Ct. 165, 43 L.Ed. 432 (1898)	7-300
Blanc v. United States, 140 F.Supp. 481 (E.D.N.Y.1956)	23-170, 23-176
Blue Island v. Kozul, 379 Ill. 511, 519, 41 N.E.2d. 515	19-454
Board of County Com'rs of Lemhi County v. Swensen, Idaho, 80 Idaho 198, 327 P.2d. 361, 362	2-94, 23-160, 35-395
Board of education of Westside Community Schools v. Mergens by and Through Mergens, 496 U.S. 226 (1990)	253
Board of Education, etc. v. County Board of School Trustees, 28 Ill.2d. 15, 191 N.E.2d. 65 (1963).....	23-170, 23-175
Board of Regents v. Roth, 408 U.S. 564 (1972).....	13-384
Board of Regents v. Roth, 408 U.S. 564, 572 (1972).....	252
Bobala v. Bobala, 68 Ohio.App. 63, 33 N.E.2d. 845, 849.....	11-345
Boddie v. Connecticut, 401 U.S. 371 (1971).....	253
Bogle v. Bogle, 3 Allen, 158	23-128
Boise Artesian Hot & Cold Water Co. v. Boise City, 230 U.S. 84, 57 L.Ed. 1400, 33 S.Ct. 997.....	6-280
Bolivar Tp. Board of Finance of Benton County v. Hawkins, 207 Ind. 171, 191 N.E. 158, 96 A.L.R. 271 (1934).....	18-447, 18-448
Bonaparte v. Tax Court, 104 U.S. 592	5-263
Boon v. Clark, 214 S.S.W. 607	23-115
Boone v. Merchants' & Farmers' Bank, D.C.N.C.. 285 F. 183. 191.....	23-166
Bordenkircher v. Hayes, 434 U.S. 357 (1978)	28-265
Borough of Scottdale v. National Cable Television, Corp., 28 Pa.Comm.w. 387, 368 A.2d. 1323 (1977)	2-98
Botta v. Scanlon, 288 F.2d. 504, 508 (1961).....	25-220, 26-246
Bowditch v. Banuelos, 1 Gray, 220.....	23-128
Bowen v. Roy, 476 U.S. 693 (1986)	2-115
Bowers v. Kerbaugh-Empire Co., 271 U.S. 170, 174 (1926).....	5-270, 7-296, 23-70
Bowman v. Virginia State Entomologist, 128 Va. 351, 105 S.E. 141, 12 A.L.R. 1121 (1920).....	18-447
Boyd v. Nebraska, 143 U.S. 135 (1892).....	7-294
Boyd v. State of Nebraska, 12 S.Ct. 375, 143 U.S. 135, 36 L.Ed. 103 (1892).....	4-230
Boyd v. State of Nebraska, 143 U.S. 135 (1892)	5-257, 13-375
Boykin v. Alabama, 395 U.S. 238 (1969)	28-265

Bradford v. State of Hawaii, 846 F.Supp. 1411 (D. Haw. 1994).....	2-97
Bradley v. Bradley, Tex.Civ.App., 540 S.W.2d. 504, 511	29-322
Brady v. U.S., 397 U.S. 742 (1970)	23-134, 28-265
Brady v. U.S., 397 U.S. at 749, 90 S.Ct. 1463 at 1469 (1970)	4-230, 25-228
Brandon v. County of Pinellas (Fla App), 141 So.2d. 278	2-101, 13-405
Branti v. Finkel, 445 U.S. 507 (1980)	28-264
Bratberg v. Advance-Rumely Thresher Co., 61 N.D. 452, 238 N.W. 552, 78 A.L.R. 1338 (1931).....	18-449
Brewer v. Williams, 430 U.S. 387, 404 (1977).....	28-268
Bridgeport v. New York & N.H. R. Co., 36 Conn. 255, 4 Am.Rep. 63	2-92, 9-316, 17-431, 18-443, 23-167, 26-232
Brinkley v. Hassig, 83 F.2d. 351 (CA10 1936).....	28-292
Broadrick v. Oklahoma, 413 U.S. 601, 616 -617 (1973)6-274, 11-340, 12-361, 23-81, 23-122, 23-158, 23-161, 23-174, 25-213, 25-221, 26-243	
Bronson v. Kinzie.....	3-211
Brookhart v. Janis, 384 U.S. 6 (1966).....	4-230
Brooks v. Sessoms, 47 Ga.App. 554, 171 S.E. 222, 224.....	23-166
Brooks v. State, 3 Boyce (Del) 1, 79 A. 790	2-100, 13-404
Brown v. Babbitt Ford, Inc., 117 Ariz. 192, 571 P.2d. 689, 695.....	13-375, 29-321, 31-366
Brown v. Brannon, 399 F.Supp. 133 (M.D.N.C. 1975), aff'd, 535 F.2d. 1249 (4th Cir. 1976).....	7-301
Brown v. Demco, Inc., 792 F.2d. 478 (5th Cir.1986).....	7-304
Brown v. Gardner, 513 U.S. 115, 118 (1994)	4-245
Brown v. Merlo, 8 Cal.3d. 855, 106 Cal. Rptr. 388, 506 P.2d. 212, 66 A.L.R.3d. 505 (1973).....	18-448
Brushaber v. Union Pacific Railroad Co., 240 U.S. 1 (1916).....	23-133
Bryan v. Kennett, 113 U.S. 179, 5 S.Ct. 407, 28 L.Ed. 908.....	29-319, 31-364
Buck Mountain Coal Co. v. Lehigh Coal & Nav. Co., 50 Pa 91	14-421
Buckler v. Hilt, 209 Ind. 541, 200 N.E. 219, 103 A.L.R. 901 (1936)	18-449
Buckley v. Valeo, 424 U.S. 1 (1976)	254
Buckley v. Valeo, 424 U.S., at 122, 96 S.Ct., at 683.....	23-176, 26-237
Budd v. People of State of New York, 143 U.S. 517 (1892)... 2-144, 3-179, 3-196, 3-204, 11-340, 13-367, 13-383, 13-402, 13-408, 23-80, 23-138, 23-139, 23-155, 26-238, 26-241, 26-250, 28-262, 28-298, 29-308, 29-309, 33-380	
Bull v. United States, 295 U.S. 247, 261, 55 S.Ct. 695, 700, 79 L.Ed. 1421	2-134, 11-335
Bull v. United States, 295 U.S. 247, 79 L.Ed. 1421, 55 S.Ct. 695, 35-1 U.S.T.C. ¶ 9346, 15 A.F.T.R. 1069	11-335
Burgin v. Forbes, 293 Ky. 456, 169 S.W.2d. 321, 325 . 3-219, 23-76, 23-151, 25-227, 29-319, 29-321, 31-361, 31-364, 31-366	
Burnet v. Brooks, 288 U.S. 378, 396, 53 S.Ct. 457, 86 A.L.R. 747	5-257
Burton v. United States, 196 U.S. 283, 295.....	28-280
Burton v. Wilmington Parking Authority, 365 U.S. 715 (1961)	2-87, 2-114, 3-184
Butcher's Union Co. v. Crescent City Co., 111 U.S. 746 (1884).....	12-352
Butchers' Union, etc., Co. v. Crescent City, etc., Co., 111 U.S. 746, 753 , 4 S.Sup.Ct.Rep. 652.....	5-260
Butterworth v. U.S., 112 U.S. 50, 60, 5 S.Ct. 25, 28 L.Ed. 656.....	25-230
C.I.R. v. Trustees of L. Inv. Ass'n, 100 F.2d. 18 (1939)	7-298, 23-141, 25-220
Caha v. U.S., 152 U.S. 211 (1894).....	2-123, 11-323
Calder v. Bull, 3 U.S. 386 (1798).....	23-73, 23-148
Calder v. Jones, 465 U.S. 783, 789-90 (1984).....	2-140, 13-399
California v. Cabazon Band of Mission Indians, 480 U.S. 202 (1987).....	4-245
California v. Carney, 471 U.S. 386 (1985).....	254
California v. Green, 399 U.S. 149 (1970)	13-386
California v. Green, 399 U.S. 149, 174 (1970)	13-387
California v. Taylor , 353 U.S. 553, 566 (1957).....	13-365
Camden v. Allen, 2 Dutch., 398	2-108, 2-115, 2-141, 23-71, 23-141, 23-146, 24-200, 26-240
Cammarano v. United States, 358 U.S. 498 (1959).....	254
Campbell v. Morris, 3 Harr. & M. 535, 554 (Md. 1797).....	31-346
Carley & Hamilton v. Snook, 281 U.S. 66, 50 S.Ct. 204, 74 L.Ed. 704, 68 A.L.R. 194 (1930).....	18-447
Carlisle v. U.S. (1872), 16 Wall. 147, 155	2-133, 11-334
Carlisle v. United States, 83 U.S. 147, 154 (1873).....	4-224, 13-366
Carmichael v. Southern Cole and Coke Co, 301 U.S. 495 (1937)	29-300
Carmine v. Bowen, 64 A. 932 (1906)	23-90
Carozza v. Federal Finance & Credit Co., 149 Md. 223, 131 A. 332, 43 A.L.R. 1 (1925)	18-447

Carr v. U.S., 98 U.S. 433, 437.....	13-365
Carroll v. United States, 267 U.S. 132 (1925).....	254
Carter v. Carter Coal Co., 298 U.S. 238 (1936).....	3-198, 5-257, 5-258, 11-341, 12-352, 12-357
Carter v. Carter Coal Co., 298 U.S. 238, 295, 56 S.Ct. 855, 865.....	11-341
Carter v. Carter Coal Co., 298 U.S. 238, 56 S.Ct. 855 (1936).....	5-264, 11-323, 12-365, 23-94
Cary v. Curtis, 3 How. 236, 245, 256.....	13-365
Case Number 1:00CV03110(EGS).....	13-368
Case v. Terrell, 11 Wall. 199, 201.....	13-365
Catlett v. Hawthorne, 157 Va. 372, 161 S.E. 47, 48.....	23-98
Catlin v. Trustees, 113 N.Y. 133, 20 N.E. 864.....	5-263, 7-299
Central Pac R. Co. v. California, 162 U.S. 91, 16 Sup.Ct. 766, 40 L.Ed. 903.....	9-315
Central Transp. Co. v. Pullman's Palace Car Co., 139 U.S. 24, 35 L.Ed. 55, 11 S.Ct. 478.....	6-280, 33-380
Central Waterworks, Inc. v. Town of Century, 754 So.2d. 814 (Fla. Dist. Ct. App. 1st Dist. 2000).....	2-98
Cereghino v. State By and Through State Highway Commission, 230 Or. 439, 370 P.2d. 694, 697..	2-120, 3-174, 3-179, 3-202, 6-274, 13-367, 13-383
Chae Chan Ping v. U.S. (1889) 130 U.S. 581, 603, 604, 9 Sup.Ct. 623.....	2-133, 11-334
Chae Chan Ping v. U.S., 130 U.S. 581 (1889).....	5-265
Champlin Refining Co. v. Cruse, 115 Colo. 329, 173 P.2d. 213 (1946).....	18-449
Charles River Bridge v. Warren Bridge, 11 Pet. 420, 553.....	28-280
Chas. C. Steward Mach. Co. v. Davis, 301 U.S. 548, 57 S.Ct. 883 (May 24th , 1937).....	28-278
Cheltenham Tp. v. Cheltenham Tp. Police Dept., 11 Pa.Cmwlt. 348, 312 A.2d. 835, 838.....	23-163
Chicago & C. R. Co. v. Chicago, 166 U.S. 226.....	16-426
Chicago & Grand Trunk Ry. v. Wellman, 143 U.S. 339, 345.....	28-280
Chicago & W.I.R. Co. v. Dunbar, 95 Ill. 575.....	9-315
Chicago Board of Trade v. People, 91 Ill. 82.....	9-315
Chicago ex rel. Cohen v. Keane, 64 Ill.2d. 559, 2 Ill.Dec. 285, 357 N.E.2d. 4522-108, 2-157, 3-177, 8-311, 12-358, 13-407, 23-79, 23-85, 23-91, 23-154, 23-174, 26-243.....	
Chicago General R. Co. v. Chicago, 176 Ill. 253, 52 N.E. 880.....	3-190, 6-277, 15-422
Chicago Motor Coach v. Chicago, 169 N.E. 22.....	23-115
Chicago Park Dist. v. Kenroy, Inc., 78 Ill.2d. 555, 37 Ill.Dec. 291, 402 N.E.2d. 1812-108, 2-157, 3-177, 8-311, 12-358, 13-407, 23-79, 23-85, 23-91, 23-154, 23-174, 26-243.....	
Chicago v. Chicago Union Traction Co. 199 Ill. 259, 65 N.E. 243.....	6-280
Chickasha Cotton Oil Co. v. Cotton County Gin Co., 40 F.2d. 846, 74 A.L.R. 1070 (C.C.A. 10th Cir. 1930).....	18-449
Children's Hospital, 261 U.S. 525, 544 , 43 S.Ct. 394, 24 A.L.R. 1238.....	3-198, 5-258
Chisholm v. Georgia, 2 Dall. (2 U.S.) 419, 1 L.Ed. 440, 455 (1793).....	5-255, 28-288
Chisholm v. Georgia, 2 Dall. (U.S.) 419 (Dall.) (1793).....	5-259, 5-261
Chisholm v. Georgia, 2 Dall. 419, 431, 432.....	28-285, 28-286
Chisholm v. Georgia, 2 U.S. (2 Dall.) 419, 1 L.Ed. 440 (1793).....	5-258, 12-350, 26-238
Chisholm, Ex'r. v. Georgia, 2 Dall. (U.S.) 419, 1 L.Ed. 454, 457, 471, 472 (1793).....	4-226, 5-260
Chorpenning v. United States, 94 U.S. 397, 399, 24 L.Ed. 126.....	28-261
Chrysler Light & P. Co. v. Belfield, 58 N.D. 33, 224 N.W. 871, 63 A.L.R. 1337.....	3-190, 6-277, 15-422
Cincinnati v. Cincinnati & H. Traction Co., 245 U.S. 446, 62 L.Ed. 389, 38 S.Ct. 153.....	6-280
Citizens Tel. Co. v. Cincinnati, N. O. & T. P. R. Co 192 Ky. 399, 233 S.W. 901, 18 A.L.R. 615.....	6-272
City of Boerne v. Flores, 521 U.S. 507 (1997).....	4-246
City of Boerne v. Florez, Archbishop of San Antonio, 521 U.S. 507 (1997)...	2-144, 3-183, 12-364, 13-391, 17-433, 23-77, 23-152, 23-177, 25-221, 35-394
City of Groton v. Yankee Gas Services Co., 224 Conn. 675, 620 A.2d. 771 (1993).....	2-98
City of Louisville v. Sherley's Guardian, 80 Ky. 71.....	13-399
City of Mobile v. McCown Oil Co., 226 Ala. 688, 148 So. 402, 405.....	16-424
City of Poplar Bluff v. Poplar Bluff Loan & Bldg. Ass'n, 369 S.W.2d. 764 (Mo. Ct. App. 1963).....	2-98
City of Portland v. Cook, 48 Or. 550, 87 P. 772 (1906).....	2-97
City R. Co. v. Citizens' Street R. Co., 166 U.S. 557, 41 L.Ed. 1114, 17 S.Ct. 653.....	6-272
Civil Service Comm'n v. Letter Carriers, 413 U.S. 548, 556 (1973) 6-274, 11-340, 12-361, 23-81, 23-122, 23-158, 23-161, 23-174, 25-213, 25-221, 26-243.....	
Clark v. United States, 95 U.S. 539 (1877).....	22-58, 23-135, 23-186
Clarksburg Electric Light Co. v. Clarksburg, 47 W.Va. 739, 35 S.E. 994.....	6-280
Clawson v. United States, 114 U.S. 477, 483, 5 S.Ct. 919, 29 L.Ed. 179.....	13-416

Clearfield Trust Co. v. United States, 318 U.S. 363, 369 (1943).....	3-192, 3-218, 4-225, 17-433, 23-161, 23-171
Cleveland Bd. of Ed. v. LaFleur (1974), 414 U.S. 632, 639-640, 94 S.Ct. 1208, 1215.....	3-180, 26-239
Cleveland v. Cleveland City R. Co., 194 U.S. 517, 48 L.Ed. 1102, 24 S.Ct. 756.....	6-272
Clyatt v. U.S., 197 U.S. 207 (1905).....	23-137, 23-172, 35-390
Clyatt v. United States, 197 U.S. 207, 25 S.Ct. 429, 49 L.Ed. 726 (1905).....	251
Clyde v. United States, 13 Wall. 38, 20 L.Ed. 479.....	28-261
Cohen v. Delaware, L. & W.R. Co., 269 N.Y.S. 667, 160 Misc. 450.....	13-409
Cohens v. Virginia, 19 U.S. 264, 6 Wheat. 265, 5 L.Ed. 257 (1821).....	11-326, 18-442, 28-284, 29-303
Cohens v. Virginia, 6 Wheat. 264 (1821).....	23-142, 25-228, 28-292, 33-381
Colautti v. Franklin, 439 U.S. 379, 392, and n. 10 (1979).....	25-227, 31-361
Colautti v. Franklin, 439 U.S. at 392-393, n. 10.....	6-289, 12-356, 23-76, 23-152, 25-227, 29-317, 31-361
Cole v. Housing Authority of City of Newport, 435 F.2d. 807 (1st Cir. 1970).....	18-446
Coleman v. Thompson, 501 U.S. 722, 759 (1991).....	12-351
College Savings Bank v. Florida Prepaid Postsecondary Education Expense, 527 U.S. 666 (1999).....	13-365
Collins v. Kentucky, 234 U.S. 634, 638, 34 S.Ct. 924.....	23-164
Colonial Motor Coach Corporation v. City of Oswego, 215 N.Y.S. 159,163,126 Misc. 829.....	2-96, 4-224
Colorado & S. R. Co. v. Ft. Collins, 52 Colo. 281, 121 P. 747.....	6-280
Colosacco v. United States, 196 F.2d. 165 (C.A. 10th Cir. 1952).....	19-455
Columbus & Greenville Ry. v. Miller, 283 U.S. 96, 99-100.....	28-280
Columbus R. Power & L. Co. v. Columbus, 249 U.S. 399, 63 L.Ed. 669, 39 S.Ct. 349, 6 A.L.R. 1648.....	6-272
Comegys v. Vasse, 1 Pet. 193, 212, 7 L.Ed. 108.....	2-91, 2-128, 3-189, 23-124, 23-169, 24-194, 26-239, 26-254
Commissioner of Internal Revenue v. Plestcheeff, C.C.A.9, 100 F.2d. 62, 64, 65.....	29-319, 31-364
Commissioner v. Shapiro, 424 U.S. 614, 635, 96 S.Ct. 1062, 1074, 47 L.Ed.2d. 278 (1976).....	35-394
Commonwealth v. Alger, 7 Cush. 84.....	3-213
Commonwealth v. Long, 246 Ky. 809, 811-812, 56 S.W.2d 524, 525 (1933).....	19-455
Commonwealth v. Smith, 266 Pa. 511, 109 A. 786, 788, 9 A.L.R. 922.....	16-424
Commonwealth v. Watson, 223 Ky. 427, 3 S.W.2d. 1077, 58 A.L.R. 212 (1928).....	18-449
Commonwealth, Dept. of Highways v. Fister, 376 S.W.2d. 543 (Ky. 1964).....	23-170, 23-175
Commonwealth v. Davis, 187 N.E. 33, 284 Mass. 41.....	13-409
Concordia Fire Insurance Co. v. Illinois, 292 U.S. 535, 547.....	28-280
Connally vs. General Construction Co., 269 U.S. 385 (1926).....	23-164
Connick v. Myers, 461 U.S. 138, 147 (1983)...6-274, 11-340, 12-361, 23-81, 23-122, 23-158, 23-161, 23-174, 25-213, 25-221, 26-243	
Connizzo v. General American Life Ins. Co. (Mo App), 520 S.W.2d. 661.....	3-187
Cook v. Singer Sewing Mach. Co., 32 P.2d. 430, 431. 138 Cal.App. 418.....	23-166
Cooke v. United States, 267 U.S. 517, 539.....	13-385
Cooke v. United States, 91 U.S. 389, 398 (1875).....	3-192, 3-218, 4-225, 17-433, 23-161, 23-171
Cope v. Flanery, 234 P. 845, 849, 70 Cal.App. 738.....	2-96, 4-224
Corfield v. Coryell, 6 Fed.Cas. 546 (No. 3, 230) (CCED Pa. 1825).....	31-344
Corporation Commission v. Lowe, 281 U.S. 431, 438.....	28-280
Cotting v. Godard, 183 U.S. 79, 22 S.Ct. 30, 46 L.Ed. 92 (1901).....	18-449
Cotton v. United States, 11 How. 229, 231 (1851).....	10-321, 12-355, 13-393
Court in Estelle v. Williams, 425 U.S. 501 (1976).....	25-211
Court of Appeals of New York, 58 N.Y. 1.....	26-252
Cox v. Terminal R. Ass'n of St. Louis, 331 Mo. 910,55 S.W.2d. 685.....	11-344
Coy v. Iowa, 487 U.S. 1012 (1988).....	13-387
Cribbs v. Floyud, 199 S.E. 677, 188 S.C. 443.....	13-409
Cross v. Harrison, 16 How. 164.....	13-419, 17-434
Crouch v. Benet, 198 S.C. 185, 17 S.E.2d. 320, 322.....	17-429
Crowell v. Benson, 285 U.S. 22, 52 S.Ct. 285, 76 L.Ed. 598 (1932).....	23-182
Crowell v. Benson, 285 U.S. 22, 62.....	28-281
Crowell v. Benson, supra, 285 U.S., at 50-51, 52 S.Ct., at 292.....	23-182, 26-237
Crowley v. United States, 194 U.S. 461, 24 S.Ct. 731, 48 L.Ed. 1075.....	13-416
Cruger v. Halliday, 11 Paige, 314.....	23-128
Cruzan v. Director, MDH, 497 U.S. 261 (1990).....	252
Cubic Corp. v. Marty, 4 Dist., 185 C.A.3d. 438, 229 Cal.Rptr. 828, 833.....	23-128
Cumberland Tel. & Tel. Co. v. United Electric R. Co., 93 Tenn. 492, 29 S.W. 104.....	6-280

Cummings v. Commonwealth, 221 Ky. 301, 313, 298 S.W. 943, 948 (1927).....	19-455
Curtin v. State, 61 Cal.App. 377, 214 P. 1030, 1035	2-99, 2-122, 2-134, 3-178, 11-336, 11-340, 17-436, 23-84, 23-90
D. M. Ferry & Co. v. United States, 85 Fed. 550, 557, 29 C.C.A. 345	26-254
Darst v. People, 62 Ill. 306.....	4-236
Dartmouth College v. Woodward, 4 Wheat (US) 518, 4 L.Ed. 629.....	6-280
Dartmouth College v. Woodward, 4 Wheat. 637	7-298
Dartmouth College v. Woodward, 4 Wheat. 637, 658	7-299
Datta v. Staab, 343 P.2d. 977, 982, 173 C.A.2d. 613.....	13-373
Davidson v. New Orleans, 96 U.S. 97, 102.....	16-426
Davis v. Alaska, 415 U.S. 308 (1974).....	13-387
Davis v. Davis. TexCiv-App., 495 S.W.2d. 607. 611	2-120, 3-174, 3-179, 3-202, 6-274
Davis v. New York, 14 N.Y. 506	14-421
Dayton v. South Covington & C. Street R. Co. 177 Ky. 202, 197 S.W. 670	6-280
De Groot v. U.S., 5 Wall. 419, 431	13-365
De Groot v. United States, 5 Wall. 419, 431, 433, 18 L.Ed. 700 ...	2-91, 2-128, 3-189, 23-124, 23-169, 23-174, 24-194, 26-239, 26-254
Dearing v. Brush Creek Coal Co., 182 Tenn. 302, 186 S.W.2d. 329, 331	29-319, 31-364
DeCarlo v. Geryco, Inc., 46 N.C.App. 15, 264 S.E.2d. 370, 375	23-163
Decker v. Pouvaillsmith Corp., 252 N.Y. 1, 168 N.E. 442 (1929).....	18-447
Delahanty v. Warner, 75 Ill. 185	4-236
Delaware & C. R. Co. v. Pennsylvania, 198 U.S. 341, 358.....	16-426
Delaware v. Fensterer, 474 U.S. 15, 18 -19 (1985).....	13-387
Delaware v. Van Arsdall, 475 U.S. 673 (1986).....	13-387
Delo v. Lashely, 507 U.S. 272 (1993).....	25-211
Deming v. United States, 1 Ct.Cl. 190, 191 (1865).....	23-162
Department of Mental Hygiene v. Kirchner, 62 Cal.2d. 586, 43 Cal. Rptr. 329, 400 P.2d. 321 (1965).....	18-448
Devin v. Scott, 34 Ind. 67 (Ind. 1870).....	13-414
Dickey v. Reed, 78 Ill. 261.....	4-236
Dike v. State, 38 Minn. 366, 38 N.W. 95	2-96, 4-224, 9-315
Dimke v. Finke, 209 Minn. 29, 295 N.W. 75 (1940)	18-449
Dismuke v. United States, 297 U.S. 167, 56 S.Ct. 400, 80 L.Ed. 561 (1936).....	23-170, 23-176
Division of Aid for the Aged, etc., v. Hogan, 143 Ohio.St. 186, 54 N.E.2d. 781 (1944).....	23-170, 23-175
Dobson v. Commissioner, 320 U.S. 489, 495-501 (1943).....	28-295
Doe v. Bolton, 410 U.S. 179, 200 (1973).....	252
Doe v. Hodgson, 478 F.2d. 537, 21 Wage & Hour Cas. (BNA) 23, 71 Lab. Cas. (CCH) ¶ 32909 (2d Cir. 1973)	18-446
Dolan v. City of Tigard, 512 U.S. 374 (1994).....	28-265
Dollar Savings Bank v. United States, 19 Wall. 227	2-99, 6-278, 17-436, 26-236
Douglass v. Stephens, 1 Del.Ch. 465, 470 (1821).....	31-346
Dow v. Lillie, 26 N.D. 512, 144 N.W. 1082, 1088, L.R.A. 1915D, 754.....	11-344
Dowdell v. United States, 221 U.S. 325, 330 (1911)	13-387
Downer v. Veilleux, 322 A.2d. 82, 91 (Me.1974).....	252
Downes v. Bidwell, 182 U.S. 244 (1901)2-89, 2-90, 2-131, 3-195, 4-246, 5-257, 5-267, 6-274, 11-324, 11-325, 12-350, 13-388, 18-443, 29-312	
Doyle v. Continental Ins. Co, 94 U.S. 543 (1876).....	28-264
Doyle v. Mitchell Bros. Co., 247 U.S. 179, 185, 38 S.Sup.Ct. 467, 469, 62 L.Ed. 1054.....	5-270
Doyle v. Mitchell Brothers Co., 247 U.S. 179, 185	7-296, 23-70
Doyle, Collector, v. Mitchell Brothers Co., 247 U.S. 179, 38 Sup.Ct. 467, 62 L.Ed.--	31-352, 35-389
Dred Scott v. Sandford, 19 How. 393	13-419, 17-434
Dred Scott v. Sandford, 60 U.S. 393 (1856).....	5-261, 12-354
Dred Scott v. Sandford, 60 U.S. 393, 508-509 (1856)	3-203, 11-327, 23-138
Dred Scott v. Sandford, 60 U.S. 393, 509-510 (1856)	2-123, 6-275
Duehay v. Acacia Mut. Life Ins. Co., 105 F.2d. 768, 124 A.L.R. 1268 (App.D.C D.C. Cir. 1939)	7-300
Dufour v. Stacey, 90 Ky. 288, 14 S.W. 48	6-280, 33-380
Dunmar Inv. Co. v. Northern Natural Gas Co., 185 Neb. 400, 176 N.W.2d. 4 (1970)	2-98
Dutton v. Evans, 400 U.S. 74 (1970)	13-387
East Ohio Gas Co. v. Akron, 81 Ohio.St. 33, 90 N.E. 40.....	6-280

Economy Plumbing & Heating v. U.S., 470 F.2d. 585 (1972)...	6-282, 7-298, 23-141, 25-220, 25-227, 26-246, 31-355, 31-356, 35-390
Economy Plumbing & Heating v. United States, 470 F.2d. 585 (1972).....	28-281
Edler v. Frazier, 174 Iowa 46, 156 N.W. 182, 187.....	23-64
Edmonson v. Leesville Concrete Company, 500 U.S. 614 (1991).....	2-87, 2-114, 3-184
Edwards v. Arizona, 451 U.S. 477, 482-484 (1981).....	28-268
Edwards v. Cuba Railroad, 268 U.S. 628, 633.....	23-70
Edwards v. United States, 286 F.2d. 681 (C.A. 5th Cir. 1960).....	19-455
Eisenstadt v. Baird, 405 U.S. 438 (1972).....	251
Eisner v. Macomber, 252 U.S. 189, 207.....	7-296, 23-70
Electric Co. v. Dow, 166 U.S. 489.....	28-281
Electric Co. v. Dow, 166 U.S. 489, 17 S.Ct. 645, 41 L.Ed. 1088.....	16-428
Elkins v. United States, 364 U.S. 206, 218, 80 S.Ct. 1437, 1444, 4 L.Ed.2d. 1669 (1960).....	6-282
Elliott v. City of Eugene, 135 Or. 108, 294 P. 358, 360.....	2-92, 17-431, 18-443, 23-167, 23-168, 26-232
Elliott v. Eugene, 135 Or. 108, 294 P. 358.....	6-280, 13-404, 13-405
Ellis v. Boston, H. & E. Railroad, 107 Mass. 1.....	23-128
Elrod v. Burns, 427 U.S. 347 (1976).....	28-264
Empsak v. U.S., 349 U.S. 190 (1955).....	4-231
Energy Reserves Group, Inc. v. Kansas Power & Light Co., 459 U.S. 400, 412-413, and n. 14 (1983).....	23-161
Erie Railroad v. Tompkins, 304 U.S. 64 (1938).....	13-389, 23-168, 26-236, 29-317
Evans v. Cornman, 398 U.S. 419, 90 S.Ct. 1752, 26 L.Ed.2d. 370 (1970).....	18-446
Evans v. Gore, 253 U.S. 245.....	23-185
Evans v. Gore, 253 U.S. 245 (1920).....	28-292
Everson v. Bd. of Ed., 330 U.S. 1, 15 (1947).....	28-297
Ex parte Atocha, 17 Wall. 439, 21 L.Ed. 696...2-91, 2-128, 2-145, 3-189, 23-124, 23-169, 23-174, 24-194, 26-239, 26-254	
Ex parte Bakelite Corporation, 279 U.S. 438, 449, 49 S.Ct. 411, 73 L.Ed. 789.....	25-230
Ex parte Blain, L. R. 12 Ch. Div. 522, 528.....	11-323, 31-355
Ex parte Brady, 116 Ohio.St. 512, 157 N.E. 69, 70.....	16-424
Ex parte Ferrier, 103 Ill. 367, 42 Am.Rep. 10 (Ill. 1882).....	13-414
Ex Parte Milligan, 71 U.S. 2, 18 L.Ed. 281, 297 (1866).....	4-219
Ex parte Polite, 97 Tex Crim 320, 260 S.W. 1048.....	2-100, 13-404
Ex parte Randolph, 20 Fed.Cas. No. 11,558, pp. 242, 254.....	28-280
Ex parte State ex rel. Attorney General, 100 So. 312, 313, 211 Ala. 1.....	23-166
Ex parte Virginia, 100 U.S. 339, 346-347 (1880).....	6-272
Extension of Hancock Street, 18 Pa.St. 26.....	33-379
Fairchild v. Hughes, 258 U.S. 126.....	28-280
Fairchild v. Hughes, 258 U.S. 126, 129.....	28-285
Farmers' & Mechanics' National Bank v. Dearing, 91 U.S. 29, 35, 23 L.Ed. 1962-91, 2-128, 2-145, 3-189, 23-124, 23-169, 24-195, 26-239	
Fauntleroy v. Lum, 210 U.S. 230 , 28 S.Ct. 641.....	2-99
Fauntleroy v. Lum, 210 U.S. 230, 28 S.Ct. 641.....	6-278, 17-436, 26-236
FCC v. League of Women Voters of California, 468 U.S. 364 (1984).....	28-264
Federal Radio Commission v. General Electric Co., 281 U.S. 464, 50 S.Ct. 389 (U.S.,1930).....	25-230
Ferch v. Housing Authority of Cass County, 79 N.D. 764, 59 N.W.2d. 849 (1953).....	18-448
Fertilizing Co. v. Hyde Park, 97 U.S. 659.....	5-260
Fidelity National Bank v. Swope, 274 U.S. 123, 132.....	28-285
Fink v. Goodson-Todman Enterprises, Limited, 9 C.A.3d. 996, 88 Cal.Rptr. 679, 690.....	2-99, 26-236
Fireside Nissan, Inc. v. Fanning, 30 F.3d. 206 (1st Cir. 1994).....	18-445
Fischer v. United States, 529 U.S. 667 (2000).....	23-164
Fitler v. Fitler, 2 Phila. 372 (Pa.1857).....	13-417
Fitzgerald v. Porter Memorial Hospital, 523 F.2d. 716, 719-720 (CA7 1975).....	252
Flax v. City of Richmond, 189 Va. 273, 52 S.E.2d. 250 (1949).....	7-302
Flemming v. Nestor, 363 U.S. 603 (1960).....	2-92, 2-145, 6-278, 13-397, 23-127, 23-129, 28-265, 29-322, 31-367
Flemming v. Nestor, 363 U.S. 603, 80 S.Ct. 1367 (1960).....	23-170
Flemming v. Nestor, 363 U.S. 603, 80 S.Ct. 1367, 4 L.Ed.2d. 1435 (1960).....	23-170, 23-175
Fletcher v. Tuttle, 151 Ill. 41, 37 N.E. 683 (1894).....	4-235
Fletcher v. Tuttle, 151 Ill. 41, 37 N.E. 683 (Ill., 1894).....	4-237

Flint v. Stone Tracy Co., 220 U.S. 107 (1911).....	26-245, 35-389
Flint v. Stone Tracy, 220 U.S. 107 (1911)	5-263
Flora v. U.S., 362 U.S. 145 (1960).....	3-205, 5-270
Flora v. United States, 362 U.S. 145, 80 S.Ct. 630, 647 (1960).....	23-185, 25-229
Flores v. U.S., 551 F.2d. 1169, 1175 (9th Cir. 1977).....	6-282
Floyd v. Miller Lumber Co., 254 S.W. 450 (Ark., 1923).....	7-304
Foley Brothers, Inc. v. Filardo, 336 U.S. 281 (1949).....	2-123, 11-323
Fong Yue Ting v. United States, 149 U.S. 698 (1893).....	23-110
Fong Yue Ting v. United States, 149 U.S. 698 , 705 et seq., 13 S.Ct. 1016	5-257
Foucha v. Louisiana, 504 U.S. 71, 80 (1992).....	252
Fountain Park Co. v. Hensler, 199 Ind. 95, 155 N.E. 465, 50 A.L.R. 1518 (1927).....	18-447
Fox v. Standard Oil Co. of N.J., 294 U.S. 87, 95-96 (1935)	6-289, 12-356, 23-76, 23-152, 25-228, 29-317, 31-361
Fox v. The State of Ohio, 46 U.S. 410, 5 Howard 410, 12 L.Ed. 213 (1847)	12-354
Franklin County v. Public Utilities Com., 107 Ohio.St. 442, 140 N.E. 87, 30 A.L.R. 429	3-190, 6-277, 15-422
Franklin Fire Ins. Co. v. Noll, 115 Ind.App. 289, 58 N.E.2d. 947, 949, 950.....	23-64
Franzen v. Zimmer, 35 N.Y.S. 612, 90 Hun. 103.....	11-345
Fraternal Order of Police, Metropolitan Dade County, Lodge No. 6 v. Department of State, 392 So.2d. 1296 (Fla. 1980).7-301	
Frazier v. State Tax Commission, 234 Ala. 353, 175 So. 402, 110 A.L.R. 1479 (1937)	18-447
Freytag v. Commissioner, 501 U.S. 868 (1991).....	11-346, 25-212, 25-222, 28-294
Freytag v. Commissioner, 501 U.S. 868, 908-909 (1991).....	28-296
Freytag v. Commissioner, 501 U.S. 868, 909-910 (1991).....	28-295
Freytag v. Commissioner, 501 U.S. 868, 911-912 (1991).....	28-295
Freytag v. Commissioner, 501 U.S. 868, 912 (1991).....	28-295
Freytag v. Commissioner, 501 U.S. 868, 914-915 (1991).....	28-294
Frost & Frost Trucking Co. v. Railroad Comm'n of California, 271 U.S. 583.....	4-231, 12-362, 17-438, 23-65, 28-298
Frost v. Corporation Commission, 278 U.S. 515, 49 S.Ct. 235 (U.S., 1929).....	2-116
Frost v. Railroad Commission, 271 U.S. 583 (1925)	28-264
Frost v. Railroad Commission, 271 U.S. 583, 46 S.Ct. 605 (1926)	13-389, 23-113, 23-180, 33-379
Fry v. United States, 421 U.S. 542 (1975)	2-122
Ft. Smith v. Scruggs, 70 Ark. 549, 69 S.W. 679, 58 L.R.A. 921, 91 Am.St.Rep. 100.....	7-303
Fuentes v. Shevin, 407 U.S. 67 (1972).....	4-230
Fullilove v. Klotznick, 448 U.S. 448, at 474 (1990)	2-125
Fulton Light, Heat & Power Co. v. State, 65 Misc.Rep. 263, 121 N.Y.S. 536 2-120, 3-171, 3-174, 3-178, 3-202, 6-274, 13-367, 13-383	
Gaines v. Buford, 31 Ky. (1 Dana) 481, 501.....	5-257
Gant v. Oklahoma City, 289 U.S. 98, 53 S.Ct. 530, 77 L.Ed. 1058 (1933).....	18-450
Garcia v. San Antonio Metropolitan Transit Authority, 469 U.S. 528, 572 (Powell, J., dissenting).....	24-207
Gardner v. Broderick, 392 U.S. 273, 277 -278 (1968) ..6-274, 11-340, 12-360, 23-81, 23-122, 23-158, 23-161, 23-174, 25-213, 25-221, 26-242	
Garford Trucking v. Hoffman, 114 N.J.L. 522, 177 A. 882 (N.J. Sup. Ct. 1935).....	2-97
Garth v. City Sav. Bank. 86 S.W. 520, 120 Ky. 280, 27 Ky.L. 675.....	13-399
Gary Concrete Products, Inc. v. Riley, 285 S.C. 498, 331 S.E.2d. 335 (1985)	18-445
General Electric R. Co. v. Chicago, I. & L. R. Co. (CA7 Ill), 98 F 907.....	14-421
Gentile v. State Bar of Nevada, 501 U.S. 1030 (1991)	253, 13-385
Geo. B. Wallace, Inc. v. Pfost, 57 Idaho 279, 65 P.2d. 725, 110 A.L.R. 613 (1937).....	18-447
Georgia Dep't of Human Resources v. Sistrunk, 249 Ga. 543, 291 S.E.2d. 5242-108, 2-157, 3-177, 8-311, 12-358, 13-407, 23-79, 23-85, 23-91, 23-154, 23-174, 26-243	
Georgia R. & Power Co. v. Atlanta, 154 Ga. 731, 115 S.E. 263.. 2-94, 2-95, 3-193, 7-290, 11-328, 23-131, 23-133, 35-386	
Georgia v. Evans, 316 U.S. 159, 161 (1942).....	4-245
Gibbons v. Udaras na Gaeltachta, D.C.N.Y., 549 F.Supp. 1094, 1116.....	4-241
Glidden Co. v. Zdanok, 370 U.S., at 548-549, and n. 21, 82 S.Ct., at 1471-1472, and n. 21	23-182
Goldberg v. Kelly, 397 U.S. 254 (1970)	13-387
Gomillion v. Lightfoot, 364 U.S. 339, 345.....	4-231, 23-65, 28-298
Goodrich v. Edwards, 255 U.S. 527, 535	23-70
Gordon v. U.S., 227 Ct.Cl. 328, 649 F.2d. 837 (Ct.Cl., 1981)	2-133, 11-335
Gordon v. United States, 7 Wall. 188, 195, 19 L.Ed. 35	2-145, 3-189, 23-124, 23-169, 24-194, 26-239, 26-254

Gould v. Gould, 245 U.S. 151, at 153 (1917).....	31-361
Grand Trunk Western R. Co. v. South Bend, 227 U.S. 544, 57 L.Ed. 633, 33 S.Ct. 303.....	3-190, 6-277, 6-280, 15-422
Granfinanciera, S.A. v. Nordberg, 492 U.S. at 52-54.....	25-218, 25-226
Grannis v. Ordean, 234 U.S. 385 (1914).....	13-384
Grannis v. Ordean, 234 U.S. 385, 394 (1914).....	13-386
Graphic Arts Finishers, Inc. v. Boston Redevelopment Authority, 357 Mass. 49, 255 N.E.2d. 793, 795.....	23-163
Graves v. People of State of New York, 306 U.S. 466 (1939).....	11-323, 12-355, 23-87
Great Falls Manufacturing Co. v. Attorney General, 124 U.S. 581	23-130, 23-169, 25-221
Great Falls Manufacturing Co. v. Attorney General, 124 U.S. 581, 8 S.Ct. 631, 31 L.Ed. 527 2-102, 2-127, 16-427, 28-286	
Great Falls Mfg. Co. v. Attorney General, 124 U.S. 581	28-281
Great Falls Mfg. Co. v. Attorney General, 124 U.S. 581, 8 S.Ct. 631, 31 L.Ed. 527.....	2-116, 16-427
Great Northern Ins. Co. v. Read, 322 U.S. 47, 51 (1944).....	24-207
Green v. Biddle, 8 Wheat. 1	29-299
Green v. Dept. of Public Welfare of the State of Delaware, 270 F.Supp. 173 (Del.1967).....	23-170, 23-176
Greene v. McElroy, 360 U.S. 474, 496-497 (1959)	13-386
Gregg v. Louisiana Power and Light Co., C.A.La., 626 F.2d. 1315	13-409
Gregory v. Ashcroft, 501 U.S. 452, 458 (1991)	2-132, 5-259, 11-333
Gregory v. Ashcroft, 501 U.S., at 458.....	12-351
Griffin v. California, 380 U.S. 609, 613-614 (1965).....	250
Griffin v. Illinois, 351 U.S. 12 (1956).....	253
Griffis v. United States, 52 Ct.Cl. 1, 170.....	26-254
Grindstaff v. State, 214 Tenn. 58, 377 S.W.2d. 921, 926.....	7-292
Griswold v. Connecticut, 381 U.S. 479 (1965)	251
Grosjean v. American Press Co., 297 U.S. 233, 243-244 (1936).....	253
Grosjean v. American Press Co., 297 U.S. 233, 244 (1936)	3-197, 9-318, 27-255, 28-283, 28-284, 31-372
Grosjean v. American Press Co., 297 U.S. 233, 248	19-454
Guetling v. State, 199 Ind. 630, 158 N.E. 593, 594.....	16-424
Guinn v. United States, 238 U.S. 347, 364 365.....	7-300
Gulf Refining Co. v. Cleveland Trust Co., 166 Miss. 759, 108 So. 158, 160	2-93, 18-444, 26-233
Gulf, C. & S.F.R. Co. v. Ellis, 165 U.S. 150 (1897)	2-109, 4-243, 251, 13-367, 23-161, 23-167, 29-300
Hagar v. Reclamation Dist., No. 108, 111 U.S. 701, 28 L.Ed. 569, 4 Sup.Ct.Rep. 663.....	26-239
Hale v. Henkel, 201 U.S. 43, 74 (1906)	3-183, 5-270, 13-373, 23-75, 23-150, 26-242
Hall v. Wake County Bd. Of Elections, 187 S.E.2d. 52, 280 N.C. 600.....	13-409
Hall v. Wingate, 159 Ga. 630, 126 S.E. 796, 813.....	23-64
Hamilton v. New Jersey Real Estate Commission, Dept. of Ins., 117 N.J. Super. 345, 284 A.2d. 564 (App. Div. 1971)7-301	
Hammer v. Dagenhart, 247 U.S. 251, 275, 38 S.Ct. 529, 3 A.L.R. 649, Ann.Cas.1918E 724. 5-257, 5-264, 11-323, 12-364, 23-94	
Hammond v. Schappi Bus Line, 275 U.S. 164, 169-172.....	28-280
Hanson v. Vernon, 27 Ia., 47.....	23-141
Hanson v. Vernon, 27 Ia., 47.....	2-108, 2-115, 2-141, 2-145, 23-71, 23-146
Hanson v. Vernon, 27 Ia., 47.....	24-200
Hanson v. Vernon, 27 Ia., 47.....	26-240
Harisiades v. Shaughnessy, 342 U.S. 580 (1952).....	4-242
Harman v. Forssenius, 380 U.S. 528 at 540, 85 S.Ct. 1177, 1185 (1965).....	4-231, 12-362, 17-438, 23-65, 28-298
Harper v. Virginia State Board of Elections Butts v. Harrison, 383 U.S. 663, 86 S.Ct. 1079, 16 L.Ed.2d. 169, 1965 WL 130114 (1966)	7-300
Harrell v. Tobriner, 279 F.Supp. 22 (D.C.1967)	23-170, 23-176
Harriman v. City of Beverly Hills, 275 Cal.App.2d. 918, 80 Cal. Rptr. 426, 35 A.L.R.3d. 1421 (2d Dist. 1969).....	7-301
Harris v. Harris, 83 N.M. 441,493 P.2d. 407, 408.....	2-120, 3-174, 6-275
Harris v. McRae, 448 U.S. 297 at 317 (1980), n.19	254
Harris v. Schryock, 82 Ill. 119	4-236
Hatch v. Carpenter, 9 Gray (Mass.) 274.....	23-166
Hatch v. Reardon, 204 U.S. 152, 160-161.....	28-280
Havre Daily News, LLC v. City of Havre, 2006 MT 215, 333 Mont. 331, 142 P.3d. 864 (2006).....	2-98
Hayburn's Case, 2 Dall. 409, 1 L.Ed. 436	28-261
Heald v. District of Columbia, 259 U.S. 114, 123	28-280

Heart of Atlanta Motel, Inc. v. United States, 379 U.S. 241 (1964)...	2-144, 3-183, 12-364, 17-433, 23-77, 23-152, 23-177, 25-221, 35-394
Heilman's Estate, Matter of, 37 Ill.App.3d. 390, 345 N.E.2d. 536, 540	22-57
Heiner v. Donnan, 285 U.S. 312 (1932).....	31-362, 35-393
Heiner v. Donnan, 285 U.S. 312, 52 S.Ct. 358, 76 L.Ed. 772 (1932)	25-222, 31-361
Helvering v. Davis Court.....	28-278
Helvering, Commissioner of Internal Revenue, et al. v. Davis, 301 U.S. 619, 57 S.Ct. 904 (1937).....	28-277
Hendrick v. Maryland, 235 U.S. 610, 621	28-280
Henry v. Bartlesville Gas & Oil Co., 33 Okla 473, 126 P. 725	2-100, 2-101, 13-404, 13-405, 14-421
Herrick v. Randolph, 13 Vt. 525	33-379
Herriott v. City of Seattle, 81 Wash.2d. 48, 500 P.2d. 101, 109	4-241
Higgins v. Downward, 8 Houst (Del) 227, 14 A. 720, 32 A. 133	2-100, 2-101, 13-404, 13-405
Hill v. St. Louis & N.E. R. Co., 243 Ill. 344, 90 N.E. 676	14-421
Hill v. U.S. 9 How. 386, 389	13-365
Hinds v. John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co., 155 Me. 349, 155 A.2d. 721, 85 A.L.R.2d. 703	3-187
Hobbs v McLean, 117 U.S. 567, 29 L.Ed. 940, 6 S.Ct. 870.....	2-133, 11-335
Hoeper v. Tax Comm'n, 284 U.S. 206, 52 S.Ct. 120, 76 L.Ed. 248 (1931)	25-222, 31-361
Hoffmann v. Kinealy, Mo., 389 S.W.2d. 745, 752.....	2-120, 3-174, 3-179, 3-202
Holden v. Hardy, 169 U.S. 366 (1898).....	253, 13-383
Holt Civic Club v. City of Tuscaloosa, 439 U.S. 60, 99 S.Ct. 383, 58 L.Ed.2d. 292 (1978)	18-446
Holtz. Enc. s. v. Hilton v. Guyot, 159 U.S. 113, 16 S.Ct. 139, 40 L.Ed. 95.....	11-344
Home Ins. Co. of New York v. Morse, 87 U.S. 445, 451 (1874).....	28-264
Hooven & Allison Co. v. Evatt, 324 U.S. 652 (1945).....	3-192
Housing Authority of Cherokee National of Oklahoma v. Langley, Okl., 555 P.2d. 1025, 1028	3-204, 23-138
Howe, Stud. Civ. L. 89.....	2-96, 4-224
Howell v. Bowden, TexCiv. App.. 368 S.W.2d. 842, &18	2-120, 3-174, 6-275
Hubbard v. Ammerman, 465 F.2d. 1169 (5th Cir. 1972)	25-223
Hudson County News Co. v. Sills, 41 N.J. 220, 195 A.2d. 626 (1963)	7-301
Hughes v. Alexandria Scrap Corp., 426 U.S. 794, 96 S.Ct. 2488, 49 L.Ed.2d. 220 (1976).....	18-445
Hughes v. United States, 953 F.2d. 531, 536-537 (9th Cir. 1991)	16-426, 23-68, 23-140, 25-220, 28-296, 29-311
Hume v. U. S., 10 S.Ct. 134, 132 U.S. 406, 33 L.Ed. 393.....	23-64
Humphrey's Executor v. United States, 295 U.S. 602 (1935)	28-294
Hurley v. Commission of Fisheries, 257 U. S. 223, 225, 42 S.Ct. 83, 66 L.Ed. 206.....	2-116
Hurtado v. California, 110 U.S. 516, 535-536 (1884).....	2-93, 16-428
Husband v. Husband, 67 Ind. 583, 33 Am.Rep. 107 (Ind.1879)	13-417
ICC v. Louisville & N.R. Co., 227 U.S. 88, 93-94 (1913) 503 U.S. L.Ed.2nd. 391(1992).....	13-387
In re Balleis' Estate, 144 N.Y. 132, 38 N.E. 1007	5-263, 7-299
In re Bergeron, 220 Mass. 472, 107 N.E. 1007, 1008, Ann.Cas.1917A, 549.....	23-97
In re Bodek (C. C.) 63 F. 813, 814, 815	31-343
In re Durant Community School District, 252 Iowa 237, 106 N.W.2d. 670 (1960).....	23-170, 23-175
In re Godwin, 293 S.W.3d. 742, 748 (Tex.App.—San Antonio 2009, orig. proceeding)	29-315
In Re Hamilton, 148 N.Y. 310, 42 N.E. 717	5-263, 7-299
In re Henning's Estate, 60 P. 762, 128 C. 214	13-399
In re Jacoby, 74 Ohio.App. 147, 57 N.E.2d. 932, 934, 935.....	16-424
In re Jones' Estate, 182 N.W. 227, 192 Iowa 78, 16 A.L.R. 1286	13-409
In re Lydig's Estate, 180 N.Y.S. 843, 191 A.D. 117.....	13-409
In re McElwaine's Will, 137 N.Y.S. 681, 77 Misc. 317	13-409
In re Meador, 1 Abb.U.S. 317, 16 F.Cas. 1294, D.C.Ga. (1869).....	7-291, 26-251, 33-379
In re Meador, 16 F.Cas. 1294 (1869)	28-279
In re Mills, 135 U.S. 263, 268 , 10 S.Ct. 762	27-258
In re Mytinger, D.C.Tex. 31 F.Supp. 977,978,979.....	23-72, 23-147
In re Nott, 11 Me. (2 Fair.) 208. (Me. 1834).....	13-414
In re O'Donnell's Estate, 253 Iowa 607, 113 N.W.2d. 246 (1962).....	23-170, 23-175
In re Olmstead, 24 App.Div. (N. Y.) 190	23-128
In re Opening Furman Street, 17 Wend. 649.....	33-379
In re Pacific Railway Comm'n, 32 Fed. 241, 255.....	28-285, 28-286
In re Primus, 436 U.S. 412, 426 (1978).....	250

In re Riggle's Will, 11 A.D.2d. 51 205 N.Y.S.2d. 19, 21, 22	2-88, 13-401, 23-183
In re Ruffalo, 390 U.S. 544 (1968).....	13-384
In Re Sawyer, 124 U. S. 200, 8 Sup.Ct. 482	4-236
In re South Bay Expressway, L.P., 434 B.R. 589 (Bankr. S.D. Cal. 2010).....	2-98
In re Turner, 94 Kan. 115, 145 P. 871, 872, Ann.Cas.1916E, 1022	2-101, 13-399, 23-170, 26-254
In re Van Kleeck, 121 N.Y. 701, 75 N.E. 50.....	5-263, 7-299
In re Winship, 397 U.S. 358, 364 (1970)	25-211
In re Young, 235 B.R. 666 (Bankr.M.D.Fla., 1999).....	3-172, 4-247, 24-199
In Re. Murchison, 349 U.S. 133 (1955)	13-385
Indiana State Ethics Comm'n v. Nelson (Ind App), 656 N.E.2d. 1172.. 2-108, 2-157, 3-177, 8-311, 12-358, 13-407, 23-79, 23-85, 23-91, 23-154, 23-174, 26-243	
Ingraham v. Wright, 430 U.S. 651, 673-674 (1977).....	252
Inland Navigation Co. v. Chambers, 202 Or. 339, 274 P.2d. 104 (1954).....	23-170, 23-175
Inland Waterways Co. v. Louisville, 227 Ky. 376, 13 S.W.2d. 283.....	2-100, 2-101, 13-404, 13-405
INS v. Chadha, 462 U.S. 919, 944 -959 (1983)	12-351
Insurance Co. of North America v. Kunin, 175 Neb. 260, 121 N.W.2d. 372, 375, 376.....	25-211, 25-217, 25-232
Insurance Co. v. New Orleans, 13 Fed.Cas. 67 (C.C.D.La. 1870)	3-196, 9-318, 27-255, 28-283, 31-372
International Harvester Co. v. Kentucky, 234 U.S. 216, 221 , 34 S.Ct. 853	23-164
International Harvester Co. v. State of Missouri ex inf. Attorney General, 234 U.S. 199, 34 S.Ct. 859, 58 L.Ed. 1276 (1914).....	18-449
International News Service v. Associated Press, 248 U.S. 215, 250 (1918) (dissenting opinion)	3-175, 24-190
International Shoe Co. v. Washington, 326 U.S. 310 (1945).....	13-387, 13-398, 26-248, 32-376
International Trust Co. v. American L. & T. Co., 62 Minn. 501, 65 N.W. 78	2-96, 4-224
Interurban R. & Terminal Co. v. Public Utilities Com., 98 Ohio.St. 287, 120 N.E. 831, 3 A.L.R. 696.....	6-272, 6-280
Interwest Aviation v. Cnty. Bd. of Equalization, 743 P.2d 1222, 1224 (Utah 1987)	7-303
Inyo County, California v. Paiute Shoshone Indians, 538 U.S. 701 (2003)	4-245, 13-403
Iowa v. Tovar, 124 S.Ct. 1379, 1387, 1389-1390 (2004).....	28-268
Irwin v. Gavit, 268 U.S. 161, 167	23-70
Ivanhoe Irrigation Dist. v. McCracken, 357 U.S. 275, 294 -296 (1958)	2-122
J. E. Rumbell, 148U.S. 1, 13S.Ct. 498, 37 L.Ed. 345.....	2-96, 4-224
Jack Cole Co. v. MacFarland, 337 S.E.2d. 453, Tenn.....	23-116, 23-180
Jackman v. Rosenbaum Co., 260 U.S. 22, 31 (1922).....	7-302
Jacobson v. Massachusetts, 197 U.S. 11, 26 (1905).....	252
Jaffee v. State, 76 Okl.Cr. 95, 134 P.2d. 1027, 1032.....	17-429
James v. Bowman, 190 U.S. 127, 139 (1903)	2-144, 3-183, 12-364, 17-433, 23-77, 23-152, 23-177, 35-394
Jaramillo v. Romero, 1 N.Mex. 190, 194	23-137, 23-172
Jay v. Boy, 351 U.S. 345 (1956)	13-386
Jerrell v. Kardoes Rubber Co., 348 F.Supp.2d. 1278, 1283 (M.D.Ala.2004)	7-304
Jersey City v. Hague, 18 N.J. 584, 115 A.2d. 8...2-108, 2-157, 3-177, 8-311, 12-358, 13-407, 23-79, 23-85, 23-91, 23-154, 23-174, 26-243	
Johnson v. Consolidated Gas E. L. & P. Co., 187 Md. 454, 50 A.2d. 918, 170 A.L.R. 709	2-100, 2-101, 13-404, 13-405
Johnson v. Harvey, 88 S.W.2d. 42, 261 Ky. 522	13-409
Johnson v. Zerbst, 304 U.S. 58 (1938).....	4-231
Jones v. Helms, 452 U.S. 412, 101 S.Ct. 2434, 69 L.Ed.2d. 118 (1981).....	18-445
Jones v. United States, 137 U.S. 202, 212 , 11 S.Ct. 80.....	5-257
Juilliard v. Greenman, 110 U.S. 421 (1884).....	2-163, 3-185, 12-351, 13-374
Kaehn v. St. Paul Co-op. Ass'n, 156 Minn. 113, 194 N.W. 112.....	23-98
Kaiser Aetna v. United States, 444 U.S. 164 (1979).....	3-174, 24-190
Kaiser Aetna v. United States, 444 U.S. 164, 176 (1979).....	3-174, 24-190
Kansas Gas & E. Co. v. Independence (CA10) 79 F.2d. 32, 638, 100 A.L.R. 1479	6-280
Kansas v. Hendricks, 521 U.S. 346 (1997)	252
Karrell v. United States, 181 F.2d. 981, 985 (C.A. 9th Cir. 1950).....	19-455
Kasom v. City of Sterling Heights, 600 F.Supp. 1555 (E.D. Mich. 1985).....	18-445
Kastigar v. United States, 406 U.S. 441, 446-447 (1972)	250
Katz v. Brandon, 156 Conn. 521, 245 A.2d. 579, 586	3-203, 23-71, 23-147
Kazubowski v. Kazubowski, 45 Ill.2d. 405, 259 N.E.2d. 282, 290.....	26-237
Keller v. Potomac Electric Power Co., 261 U.S. 428, 442-444, 43 S.Ct. 445, 67 L.Ed. 731	25-230

Keller v. Potomac Electric Power Co., <i>supra</i> , page 444, of 261 U.S., 43 S.Ct. 445, 67 L.Ed. 731	25-230
Keller v. State Bar of California, 496 U.S. 1 (1990)	28-265
Keller v. State, 102 Ga. 506, 31 S.E. 92	23-166
Kelley v. Florida, 79 Fla. 182, 83 So. 909 (1920)	19-455
Kelley v. Johnson, 425 U.S. 238, 247 (1976)...6-274, 11-340, 12-360, 23-81, 23-121, 23-157, 23-160, 23-174, 25-213, 25-221, 26-242	
Kelm v. Carlson, 473 F.2d. 1267, 67 Ohio.Op.2d. 275 (6th Cir. 1973)	18-446
Kent v. Dulles, 357 U.S. 116 (1958)	23-114
Kentucky v. Dennison, 24 How. 66	5-262
Kentucky v. Stincer, 482 U.S. 730, 748, 749-750 (1987)	13-387
Kilbourn v. Thompson, 103 U.S. 168, 190-191, 26 L.Ed. 377	25-225
King v. Marriott, 4 Mod.Rep. 144	16-425
Kirby v. Shaw, 19 Pa.St. 258	33-379
Kirby v. United States, 174 U.S. 47, 55 (1899)	13-387
Kleindienst v. Mandel, 408 U.S. 753 (1972)	5-265
Kocsis v. Chicago Park Dist., 362 Ill. 24, 198 N.E. 847, 103 A.L.R. 141 (1935)	18-449
Kohl v. United States, 91 U.S. 367, 23 L.Ed. 597 (1876)	5-258
Kulko v. California Superior Court, 436 U.S. 84, 91 (1978)	13-387
Kurtz v. City of Pittsburgh, 346 Pa. 362, 31 A.2d. 257, 145 A.L.R. 1134 (1943)	18-450
La Tourette v. McMaster, 104 S.C. 501, 89 S.E. 398, 399	2-96, 4-224
Labberton v. General Cas. Co. of America, 53 Wash.2d. 180, 332 P.2d. 250, 252, 2542-120, 3-171, 3-174, 3-179, 3-202, 6-274, 13-367, 13-383	
Labine v. Vincent, 401 U.S. 532, 91 S.Ct. 1917, 28 L.Ed.2d. 288	31-348
Lacey v. State, 13 Ala.App. 212, 68 So. 706, 710..... 2-99, 2-122, 2-134, 3-178, 11-336, 11-340, 17-436, 23-84, 23-90	
Lafayette v. Louisiana Power & Light Co., 435 U.S. 389, 397 (1978)	4-245
Lake v. Lake, 817 F.2d. 1416, 1421 (9th Cir. 1987)	2-140, 26-248
Lamoureux v. Burrillville Racing Ass'n, 91 R.I. 94, 161 A.2d. 213, 215	29-314, 29-322, 31-367
Lane County v. Oregon, 74 U.S. 7 Wall. 71 (1868)	6-280
Langham v. State, 243 Ala. 564, 571, 11 So.2d. 131, 137 (1942)	19-455
Lanzetta v. New Jersey, 306 U. S. 451, 455	4-230
Largent v. Texas, 318 U.S. 418	19-454
Larrick v. Walters, 39 Ohio.App. 363, 177 N.E. 642, 645	11-345
Larson v. South Dakota, 278 U.S. 429, 73 L.Ed. 441, 49 S.Ct. 196	3-190, 6-277, 15-422
Lasher v. People, 183 Ill. 226, 55 N.E. 663	2-100, 2-101, 13-404, 13-405
Lasher v. People, 183 Ill. 226, 55 N.E. 663, 47 L.R.A. 802, 75 Am.St.Rep. 103	9-315
Lassiter v. Department of Social Servs. Of Durham City, 452 U.S. 18 (1981)	253
Lathrop v. Donohue, 367 U.S. 820 (1961)	28-265
Latrobe v. J. H. Cross Co., D.C.Pa., 29 F.2d. 210, 212	23-166
Lauer v. Freudenthal, 96 Wash. 394, 165 P. 98, 99	11-345
Lawrence v. Morgan's L. & T. R. & S. S. Co., 39 La. Ann. 427, 2 So. 69	2-100, 2-101, 13-404, 13-405
Lawrence v. Texas, 539 U.S. 558, 123 S.Ct. 2472 (2003)	11-332
Leary v. United States, 395 U.S. 6, 29-53, 89 S.Ct. 1532, 1544-1557, 23 L.Ed.2d. 57 (1969)	25-222, 31-361
Lechmere Tire and Sales Co. v. Burwick, 360 Mass. 718, 720, 721, 277 N.E.2d. 503	23-128
Leep v. Railway Co., 58 Ark. 407, 25 S.W. 75, 23 L.R.A. 264, 41 Am.St.Rep. 109	7-304
Lefkowitz v. Cunningham, 431 U.S. 801, 804-806 (1977)	250
Lefkowitz v. Turley, 414 U.S. 70, 77-79 (1973)	250
Lefkowitz v. Cunningham, 431 U.S. 801 (1977)	28-264
Leisy v. Hardin, 135 U.S. 100 (1890)	5-260
Leonard v. Baylen Street Wharf Co., 59 Fla. 547, 52 So. 718	6-272
Leonard v. Vicksburg, etc., R. Co., 198 U.S. 416, 422, 25 S.Ct. 750, 49 L.Ed. 1108	16-428
Leonard v. Vicksburg, S. & P.R. Co., 198 U.S. 416, 422	28-281
Levasseur v. Field (Me), 332 A.2d. 765	3-187
Liberty Warehouse Co. v. Grannis, 273 U.S. 70	28-285
Liberty Warehouse Co. v. Grannis, 273 U.S. 70, 74, 47 S. 282, 71 L.Ed. 541	25-230
Liberty Warehouse Co. v. Tobacco Growers, 276 U.S. 71, 89 (1928)	3-197, 9-318, 27-255, 28-283, 28-284, 31-372
License Cases, 5 How. 583	3-193, 13-380, 17-439

License Tax Cases, 72 U.S. 462, 18 L.Ed. 497, 5 Wall. 462, 2 A.F.T.R. 2224 (1866)2-98, 3-186, 3-188, 6-289, 11-326, 11-328, 11-344, 12-355, 17-431, 23-87, 23-95, 23-136, 26-251, 28-276, 29-312, 29-320, 31-365, 33-379	
Ligare v. Chicago, 28 N.E. 934	23-115
Light v. United States, 220 U.S. 523, 538	28-280
Lindsay v. City of Philadelphia, 844 F.Supp. 229 (E.D. Pa. 1994)	2-97
Linneman, 1 Ill.App.2d. at 50, 116 N.E.2d. at 183	30-338
Lippencott v. Allander, 27 Iowa 460	2-94, 2-95, 3-193, 7-290, 11-328, 23-131, 23-133, 35-386
Liquor Store v. Continental Distilling Corp., 40 So.2d. 371 (Fla. 1949)	18-447
Little v. Smith, 124 Kan. 237, 257 P. 959, 57 A.L.R. 100 (1927)	18-447
Littleton v. Burgess, 14 Wyo. 173, 82 P. 864 (1905)	2-97
Liverpool, N.Y. & P.S.C. Co. v. Emigration Commissioners, 113 U.S. 33, 39	28-280
Livingston v. Mayor, etc., of New York, 8 Wend. 85	33-379
Lloyds of Texas v. Bobbitt, 40 S.W.2d. 897 (Tex. Civ. App. Dallas 1931)	2-97
Loan Association v. Topeka, 20 Wall. 655 (1874).2-108, 2-115, 2-141, 2-145, 23-71, 23-141, 23-146, 23-149, 24-192, 24-200, 24-207, 26-240	
Long v. Rasmussen, 281 F. 236 (1922)	7-298, 23-141, 25-220, 25-227, 26-246, 35-390
Lord v. Equitable Life Assur. Soc., 194 N.Y. 212, 87 N.E. 443, 22 L.R.A. (N.S.) 420	2-92, 2-94, 9-316, 18-444, 26-232
Lord v. Veazie, 8 How. 251	28-280
Loretto v. Teleprompter Manhattan CATV Corp., 458 U.S. 419, 433 (1982)	3-174, 24-190
Loughborough v. Blake, 5 Wheat. 317, 5 L.Ed. 98	2-89
Louisville v. Cumberland Tel. & Tel. Co., 224 U.S. 649, 56 L.Ed. 934, 32 S.Ct. 572	6-280
Louisville v. Louisville Home Tel. Co., 149 Ky. 234, 148 S.W. 13	3-190, 6-277, 6-280, 14-421, 15-422
Lovell v. Griffin, 303 U.S. 444	19-454
Loving v. Virginia, 388 U.S. 1 (1967)	250
Lugar v. Edmondson Oil Co., Inc., 457 U.S. 922 (1982), Footnote 5	6-272
Luria v. United States, 34 S.Ct. 10, 231 U.S. 9, 22 58 L.Ed. 101	28-260, 31-343
Luther v. Borden, 48 U.S. 1 (1849)	25-226
Lynch v. Household Finance Corp., 405 U.S. 538 (1972)	251
M. Itzkowitz & Sons v. Geraghty, 139 Misc. 163, 247 N.Y.S. 703 (Sup.Ct. 1931)	7-301
M'Culloch v. State, 17 U.S. 316, 1819 WL 2135 (U.S.,1819)	6-275
Machinists v. Street, 367 U.S. 740 (1961)	28-265
Macintyre v. Ohio Elections Commission, 514 U.S. 334 (1995)	250
Mackenzi v. Hare, 1915, 239 U.S. 299, 36 S.Ct. 106, 60 L.Ed. 297	13-395
MacLeod v. United States, 229 U.S. 416, 33 S.Ct. 955, 57 L.Ed. 1260	2-124
Macy v. Heverin, 44 Md.App. 358, 408 A.2d. 1067, 1069	23-91
Madden v. Queens County Jockey Club, 296 N.Y. 249, 72 N.E.2d. 697, 1 A.L.R.2d. 1160, cert den 332 U.S. 761, 92 L.Ed. 346, 68 S.Ct. 63	2-100, 13-404
Madera Waterworks v. Madera, 228 U.S. 454, 57 L.Ed. 915, 33 S.Ct. 571	6-272
Madison v. Madison Gas & E. Co., 129 Wis. 249, 108 N.W. 65	14-421
Madlener v. Finley (1st Dist) 161 Ill.App.3d. 796, 113 Ill.Dec. 712, 515 N.E.2d. 697 3-177, 12-358, 13-407, 23-79, 23-85, 23-91, 23-154, 23-174, 26-243	
Madlener v. Finley (1st Dist), 161 Ill.App.3d. 796, 113 Ill.Dec. 712, 515 N.E.2d. 697	8-311
Madlener v. Finley, 161 Ill.App.3d. 796, 113 Ill.Dec. 712, 515 N.E.2d. 697 (1st Dist)	2-108, 2-157
Magill v. Browne, Fed.Cas. No. 8952, 16 Fed.Cas. 408	4-222, 13-376, 23-122, 24-195, 31-375
Maher v. Roe, 432 U.S. 464 (1977)	254
Malloy v. Hogan, 378 U.S. 1 (1964)	250
Mamina v. Alexander Auto Service Co., 333 Ill. 158, 164 N.E. 173, 61 A.L.R. 649 (1928)	18-447
Manlangit v. INS, 488 F.2d. 1073, 1074 (4th Cir.1973)	7-293
Manley v. Georgia, 279 U.S. 1, 5-6, 49 S.Ct. 215	29-309
Manning v Leighton, 65 Vt. 84, 26 A. 258, motion dismd 66 Vt. 56, 28 A. 630	2-133, 11-335
Manning v. Biddle, 14 F.2d. 518 (C.A. 8th Cir. 1926)	19-455
Mansur v. City of Sacramento, 39 Cal.App.2d. 426, 103 P.2d. 221 (3d Dist. 1940)	18-448
Manufacturing Co. v. Corn Products Co., 236 U.S. 165, 174, 175, 35 Sup.Ct. 398, 59 L.Ed. 520, Ann.Cas. 1916A, 118 ..2-128	
Marallis v. City of Chicago, 349 Ill. 422, 182 N.E. 394, 83 A.L.R. 1222 (1932)	18-449
Marbury v. Madison, 5 U.S. 137 (1803)	31-351
Marbury v. Madison, 5 U.S. 137, 1 Cranch 137, 2 L.Ed. 60 (1803)	4-223

Marbury v. Madison, 5 U.S. 137, 1 Cranch 137, 2 L.Ed. 60 (1803)	4-241
Marbury v. Madison, 5 U.S. 137, 1 Cranch 137, 2 L.Ed. 60 (1803)	4-246
Marbury v. Madison, 5 U.S. 137, 1 Cranch 137, 2 L.Ed. 60 (1803)	23-183
Marbury v. Madison, 5 U.S. 137, 1 Cranch 137, 2 L.Ed. 60 (1803)	25-228
Marbury v. Madison, 5 U.S. 137, 163 (1803)	25-213
Marsh v. Alabama, 326 U.S. 501 (1946).....	2-87, 2-114, 3-184
Marston v. Lewis, 410 U.S. 679, 93 S.Ct. 1211, 35 L.Ed.2d. 627 (1973).....	18-446
Martin v. Mott, 12 Wheat. 19 (1827)	28-295
Martin v. Walton, 368 U.S. 25, 82 S.Ct. 1, 7 L.Ed.2d. 5 (1961)	18-445
Martinez v. Bynum, 461 U.S. 321, 103 S.Ct. 1838, 75 L.Ed.2d. 879, 10 Ed.Law.Rep. 11 (1983).....	18-445
Massachusetts v. Mellon, 262 U.S. 447,	28-280
Massachusetts v. Mellon, 262 U.S. 447, 487, 488.....	28-285
Massachusetts v. United States, 435 U.S. 444 (1978).....	2-122
Mast, Foos & Co. v. Mfg. Co., 177 U.S. 485, 488, 20 S.Ct. 708, 44 L.Ed. 856.....	11-345
Matter of Adoption of Buehl, 555 P.2d. 1334, 87 Wash.2d. 649	13-399
Matter of Mayor of N.Y., 11 Johns., 77	2-108, 2-115, 2-141, 23-71, 23-141, 23-146, 24-200, 26-240
Matter of Miller, 15 Abb. Pr. 277.....	23-128
Maxwell v. Dow, 176 U.S. 581 (1899)	17-438
Maxwell v. Dow, 176 U.S. 581 (1900)	4-241
Maxwell v. Dow, Utah 1900, 20 S.Ct. 448, 176 U.S. 601, 44 L.Ed. 597.....	31-346
McAllister v. United States, 141 U.S. 174, 182, 183 S., 11 S.Ct. 949	27-258
McCarthy v. Arndstein, 266 U.S. 34, 40 (1924)	250
McCarthy v. Hinman, 35 Conn. 538 (Conn. 1869)	13-415
McCombs v. Dallas County, Tex.Civ.App., 136 S.W.2d. 975,982	17-429
McCulloch v. Maryland, 4 Wheat 418 at.431 (1819).....	4-231
McCulloch v. Maryland, 4 Wheat. 316, 428	31-350, 31-351
McCulloch v. Md., 4 Wheat. 431	23-70, 23-146
McCulloch v. State of Maryland, 4 Wheat. [17 U.S.] 316, 430	33-379
McCune v. Lile, 536 U.S. 24 (2002)	250
McDowell v. Gould, 144 S.E. 206, 166 Ga. 670.....	13-409
McErlain v. Taylor, 207 Ind. 240, 192 N.E. 260, 94 A.L.R. 1284 (1934)	18-450
McGee v. International Life Ins. Co., 355 U.S. 220, 223 (1957)	13-388
McGoldrick v. Berwind-White Co., 309 U.S. 33, 56-58.....	19-454
McIntosh v. Dill, 86 Okl. 1, 205 P. 917, 925	2-101, 13-399, 23-170, 26-254
McIntyre v. Commonwealth, 154 Ky. 149, 156 S.W. 1056, 1059	16-424
McKune v. Lile, 536 U.S. 24, 35 (2002).....	250
McLean v. United States, 226 U.S. 374, 33 Sup.Ct. 122, 57 L.Ed. 260. 2-91, 2-128, 2-145, 3-189, 23-124, 23-169, 24-195, 26-240, 26-254	
McMann v. Richardson, 397 U.S. 759, 771, n. 14 (1970).....	253
M'Culloch v. Maryland, 4 Wheat. 316, 431	5-268
M'Culloch v. Maryland, 4 Wheat. 316, 431 (1819).....	5-263
Medbury v. United States, 173 U.S. 492, 198, 19 Sup.Ct. 503, 43 L.Ed. 7792-91, 2-128, 2-145, 3-189, 23-124, 24-195, 26-240, 26-254	
Medias v. City of Indianapolis, 216 Ind. 155, 23 N.E.2d. 590, 125 A.L.R. 590 (1939).....	2-97
Meese v. Keene, 481 U.S. 465, 484 (1987).....	25-227, 31-361
Meese v. Keene, 481 U.S. 465, 484-485 (1987)	6-289, 12-356, 23-76, 23-152, 25-227, 29-317, 31-361
Memorial Hospital v. Maricopa County, 415 U.S. 250, 94 S.Ct. 1076, 39 L.Ed.2d. 306 (1974).....	18-446
Memphis Street R. Co. v. Rapid Transit Co., 138 Tenn. 594, 198 S.W. 890	14-421
Merchants' L. & T. Co. v. Smietanka, 255 U.S. 509, 219	7-296, 23-70
Meredith v. United States, 13 Pet. 486, 493.....	2-99, 6-278, 17-436, 26-236
Meredith v. United States, 238 F.2d. 535 (C.A. 4th Cir. 1956).....	19-455
Meyer v. Nebraska, 262 U.S. 390 (1923).....	253
Meyer v. Nebraska, 262 U.S. 390, 399, 401 (1923).....	251
Meyer, 311 U.S. 457, 463 (1940).....	11-334
Michael Runningwolf v. State of Texas, 317 S.W.3d. 829 (2010).....	29-315, 29-316
Michigan Employment Sec. Commission v. Patt, 4 Mich.App. 228, 144 N.W.2d. 663, 665.....	23-72
Miles v. Safe Deposit Co., 259 U.S. 247, 252-253.....	23-70

Milhau v. Sharp, 27 N.Y. 611	2-100, 13-404, 14-421
Miller Brothers Co. v. Maryland, 347 U.S. 340 (1954).....	3-199, 13-402, 17-434, 23-95, 23-110, 25-225, 25-229
Miller v. United States, 38 App.D.C. 36	13-415
Milliken v. Meyer, 311 U.S. 457, 463 (1940)	13-371, 13-388, 13-398, 26-248
Millis v. Board of County Com'rs of Larimer County, 626 P.2d. 652 (Colo. 1981)	18-446
Mills v. Rogers, 457 U.S. 291, 300, 102 S.Ct. 2442, 2449, 73 L.Ed.2d. 16 (1982)	4-237
Milwaukee v. White, 296 U.S. 268 (1935).....	2-99, 6-278, 17-436, 25-228, 26-236, 29-301
Milwaukie Co. of Jehovah's Witnesses v. Mullen, 214 Or. 281, 330 P.2d. 5, 74 A.L.R.2d. 347 (1958), appeal dismissed, 359 U.S. 436, 79 S.Ct. 940, 3 L.Ed.2d. 932 (1959).....	18-448
Minnesota v. Mille Lacs Band of Chippewa Indians, 526 U.S. 172 (1999).....	4-245
Minor v. Happersett, 88 U.S. (21 Wall.) 162, 166-168 (1874).....	13-400, 23-111, 23-120, 26-235
Minot v. Winthrop, 162 Mass. 113, 38 N.E. 512	5-263, 7-299
Miranda v. Arizona, 384 U.S. 436 (1966).....	4-221, 250
Miranda v. Arizona, 384 U.S. 436, 444 475 (1966)	28-268
Miranda v. Arizona, 384 U.S. 436, 539 (1966)	4-230
Mississippi Band of Choctaw Indians v. Holyfield, 490 U.S. 30 (1989)	4-245
Mississippi Bank of Choctaw Indians v. Holyfield, Missl, 109 S.Ct. 1597, 490 U.S. 30, 104 L.Ed.2d. 29.....	13-409
Missouri Pacific Railway v. Nebraska, 164 U.S. 403, 417.....	16-426
Missouri, K. & T. Ry. Co. v. Dewey Portland Cement Co., 113 Okl. 142, 242 P. 257.....	16-423
Modi v. West Virginia Bd. of Medicine, 195 W. Va. 230, 465 S.E.2d. 230 (1995).....	2-97
Mohme v. City of Cocoa, 328 So.2d. 422 (Fla. 1976)	18-445
Monell v. New York City Dept. of Social Servs., 436 U.S. 658, 700-701 (1978)	4-245
Montana Power Co. v. Bokma, Mont., 457 P.2d. 769, 772, 773	3-202, 23-71, 23-146
Montana-Dakota Utilities Co. v. City of Billings, 2003 MT 332, 318 Mont. 407, 80 P.3d 1247 (2003).....	2-98
Mooers v. White, 6 Johns. Ch. 360 (N. Y. 1822)	28-292
Mookini v. United State, 303 U.S. 201 (1938).....	27-258
Moore v. East Cleveland, 431 U.S. 494, 502 (1977).....	31-345
Morcantile Bank v. City of New York, 121 U.S. 138, 162 , 7 S.Sup.Ct. 826	5-262
Morehead v. State Dept. of Roads, 195 Neb. 31, 236 N.W.2d. 623, 627	23-163
Morgan v. Louisiana, 93 U.S. 223, 23 L.Ed. 860.....	9-315
Morrissey v. Brewer, 408 U.S. 471 (1972)	13-385, 13-386
Mt. Hope Cemetery v. Boston, 158 Mass. 509, 519.....	16-426
Mugler v. Kansas, 123 U.S. 623 (1887).....	3-197
Mullane v. Central Hanover Bank & Trust Co., 339 U.S. 306, 314 (1950)	13-384
Mullane v. Central Hanover Trust Co., 339 U.S. 306, 313 -314 (1950)	13-387
Mullane v. Central Hanover Trust Co., 339 U.S. 306, 314	13-384
Munn v. Illinois, 94 U.S. 113 (1876)	2-117, 2-118, 3-193, 3-196, 3-207, 3-209, 6-284, 13-381, 17-439
Munn v. Illinois, 94 U.S. 113, 124	5-257
Munn v. Illinois, 94 U.S. 113, 139-140 (1876)	2-121
Munn v. Illinois, 94 U.S. 113, 146-147 (1876)	13-417
Murdock v. Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, 319 U.S. 105, 63 S.Ct. 870 (1943)	4-223
Murdock v. Pennsylvania, 319 U.S. 105	19-454
Murphy v. Ramsey, 114 U.S. 15 (1885).....	13-419, 17-434
Murphy v. Ramsey, 114 U.S. 15, 44	7-293
Murray v. City of Charleston, 96 U.S. 432 (1877).....	23-162
Murray's Lessee v. Hoboken Land & Improvement Co., 18 How. 272, 284 (1856).....	23-182
Muskraat v. United States, 219 U.S. 346, 356, 357	28-285, 28-286
Muskraat v. United States, 31 S.Ct. 250, 219 U.S. 346, 55 L.Ed. 246.....	28-261
NAACP v. Button, 371 U.S. 415, at 429-430 (1963).....	250
Nashville, C. & St. L. Ry. Co. v. Wallace, 288 U.S. 249, 264	28-285
National Bank v. County of Yankton, 101 U.S. 129	13-419, 17-434
National Electric Signaling Co. v. Telefunken Wireless Telegraph Co. of United States, C.C.A.N.Y., 221 F. 629, 632... 11- 345	
National League of Cities v. Usery, 426 U.S., at 842 , n. 12.....	12-351
Neering v. Illinois Cent. R. Co., 383 Ill. 366, 50 N.E.2d. 497, 502.....	13-397
New Jersey v. Sargent, 269 U.S. 328, 339, 340	28-285
New Orleans Gas Co. v. Louisiana Light Co., 115 U.S. 650 (1885).....	2-122, 23-133, 26-233, 27-260

New Orleans Gas Co. v. Louisiana Light Co., 115 U.S. 650, 672 , 6 S.Sup.Ct.Rep. 252	5-260
New Orleans Gaslight Co. v. Louisiana Light & H. P. & Mfg. Co., 115 U.S. 650, 29 L.Ed. 516, 6 S.Ct. 252 ..2-100, 2-101, 13-404, 13-405, 14-421	
New Orleans Gas-light Co. v. Louisiana Light & Heat Producing & Manufacturing Co., 115 U.S. 650, 6 S.Ct. 252, 29 L.Ed. 516 (1885)	2-98
New Orleans v. Houston, 119 U.S. 265, 275 , 7 S.Sup.Ct.Rep. 198	5-260
New Orleans v. Paine, 13 S.Ct. 303, 147 U.S. 261, 37 L.Ed. 162.....	28-261
New York City Transit Authority v. Beazer, 440 U.S. 568, 99 S.Ct. 1355, 59 L.Ed.2d. 587, 1 A.D. Cas. (BNA) 73, 19 Fair Empl. Prac. Cas. (BNA) 149, 19 Empl. Prac. Dec. (CCH) ¶ 9027 (1979)	18-447
New York Electric Lines Co. v. Empire City Subway Co., 235 U.S. 179, 59 L.Ed. 184, 35 S.Ct. 72	6-280
New York v. Illinois, 274 U.S. 488, 490	28-285
New York v. United States, 505 U.S. 142, 112 S.Ct. 2408, 120 L.Ed.2d. 120 (1992).....	5-267
New York v. United States, 505 U.S. 144 (1992)	12-351, 12-352
Newbern v. Barnes, 3 N.C.App. 521, 165 S.E.2d. 526, 530.....	13-379
Newblock v. Bowles, 170 Okl. 487, 40 P.2d. 1097, 1100... 3-219, 23-76, 23-151, 25-227, 29-319, 29-321, 31-361, 31-364, 31-366	
Ngiraingas v. Sanchez, 495 U.S. 182 (1990).....	10-321, 12-355, 13-393
Nichols v. U.S., 7 Wall. 122, 126.....	13-365
Nicoletti v. State Bd. of Vehicle Mfrs., Dealers and Salespersons, 706 A.2d. 891 (Pa. Commw. Ct. 1998).....	2-97
Nikulnikoff v. Archbishop, etc., of Russian Orthodox Greek Catholic Church, 142 Misc. 894, 255 N.Y.S. 653, 663..2-110, 24-208	
Nishimur Ekiu v. United States, 142 U.S. 651, 659, 12 S.Ct. 336	5-257
Nollan v. California Coastal Comm'n, 483 U.S. 825 (1987)	3-174, 24-190, 28-264
Norman v. City of Las Vegas, 64 Nev. 38, 177 P.2d. 442 (1947).....	7-301
Northern Liberties v. St. John's Church, 13 Pa.St. 104. 2-108, 2-115, 2-141, 2-145, 23-71, 23-141, 23-146, 24-200, 26-240	
Northern Ohio Traction & Light Co. v. Ohio, 245 U.S. 574, 62 L.Ed. 481, 38 S.Ct. 196	6-280
Northern Pipeline Const. Co. v. Marathon Pipe Line Co., 458 U.S. 50, 102 S.Ct. 2858 (1983)... 5-268, 23-183, 26-237, 26-248, 26-249	
Northern Pipeline Const. Co. v. Marathon Pipe Line Co., 458 U.S. at 83-84, 102 S.Ct. 2858 (1983) 6-287, 23-176, 25-221, 26-237, 30-331	
Northwestern Tel. Exch. Co. v. Anderson, 12 N.D. 585, 98 N.W. 706.....	6-280
Northwestern Tel. Exch. Co. v. Minneapolis, 81 Minn 140, 83 N.W. 527, 86 N.W. 69.....	6-280
Norton v. Shelby Co State of Tennessee, 118 U.S. 425, 6 S.Ct. 1121, 30 L.Ed. 178 (1886).....	23-101
Norton v. Shelby County, 118 U.S. 425 (1885)	2-124, 3-215
Norton v. Shelby County, 118 U.S. 425 p. 442.....	9-316
Nowell v. Nowell, Tex.Civ.App., 408 S.W.2d. 550, 553	5-264, 13-375, 29-321, 31-366
O'Connor v. Ortega, 480 U.S. 709, 723 (1987)6-274, 11-340, 12-360, 23-81, 23-121, 23-157, 23-160, 23-174, 25-213, 25-221, 26-242	
O'Donohue v. United States, 289 U.S. 516, 53 S.Ct. 740 (1933)	25-219
O'Lone v. Estate of Shabazz, 482 U.S. 342 (1987).....	250
O'Malley v. Woodrough, 307 U.S. 277 (1938).....	23-185
O'Neill v. United States, 231 Ct.Cl. 823, 826 (1982)	10-319, 23-161, 23-171
O'Donoghue v. United States, 289 U.S. 516 (1933).....	28-292
Offutt v. United States, 348 U.S. 11, 14.....	13-385
Ohio Life Ins. & T. Co. v. Debolt, 16 How. 429.....	29-299
Ohio Pub. Serv. Co. v. Ohio, 274 U.S. 12, 71 L.Ed. 898, 47 S.Ct. 480	6-280
Ohio v. Roberts, 448 U.S. 56 (1980).....	13-387
Oklahoma v. Civil Service Comm'n, 330 U.S. 127, 142 -144 (1947)	2-122
Old Colony Trust Co. v. Commissioner of Internal Revenue, 279 U.S. 716, 724-727, 49 S.Ct. 499, 73 L.Ed. 918.....	25-230
Old Colony Trust Co. v. Commissioner, 279 U.S. 716, 723, 724	28-285, 28-286
Old Colony Trust Co. v. Commissioner, 279 U.S. 716, 725 (1929)	28-295
Olmstead v. United States, 277 U.S. 438, 478 (1928).....	3-182, 250, 13-366, 23-75, 23-151, 24-189
Omaha Water Co. v. Omaha (CA8) 147 F. 1, app dismd 207 U.S. 584, 52 L.Ed. 352, 28 S.Ct. 262	6-280
O'Malley v. Woodrough, 307 U.S. 277 (1939)	28-292
O'Neill v. United States, 231 Ct.Cl. 823, 826 (1982)	3-193, 3-218, 4-225, 17-433
Opinion of Judges, 8 Greenl. (Me.) 481	12-360
Orient Ins. Co. v. Dags, 172 U.S. 557, 561 (1869).....	3-197, 9-318, 27-255, 28-283, 28-284, 31-372

Osborn v. Bank of U. S., 9 Wheat. 738, 859-868.....	5-262
Osborn v. Bank of U.S., 22 U.S. 738 (1824).....	2-88, 2-89, 3-169, 3-185, 6-288, 8-310, 17-429, 23-100, 28-283
Osborn v. United States Bank, 9 Wheat. 738, 819.....	28-285
Owensboro v. Cumberland Tel. & Tel. Co., 230 U.S. 58, 57 L.Ed. 1389, 33 S.Ct. 988.....	6-280
Ownbey v. Morgan, 256 U.S. 94, 41 S.Ct. 433, 65 L.Ed. 837, 17 A.L.R. 873.....	2-96, 4-224
Oyler v. National Guard Asso., 743 F.2d 545, 39 Fed. R. Serv. 2d (Callaghan) 1372, 1984 U.S. App. LEXIS 18769 (7th Cir. 1984).....	2-99
Ozawa v. United States, 260 U.S. 178 (1922).....	7-304
Pack v. Southwestern Bell Tel. & Tel. Co., 215 Tenn. 503, 387 S.W.2d. 789, 794.....	3-203, 23-71, 23-146
Padelford, Fay & Co. v. Mayor and Aldermen of City of Savannah, 14 Ga. 438, WL 1492 (1854).....	13-370
Palmer v. U.S. Civil Service Commission, D.C.Ill., 191 F.Supp. 495, 537.....	29-319, 31-363
Papasan v. Allain, 478 U.S. 265 (1986).....	6-273, 13-372, 23-130
Parham v. J. R., 442 U.S. 584, 602 (1979).....	251
Parish v. MacVeagh, 214 U.S. 124, 29 Sup.Ct. 556, 53 L.Ed. 936..2-91, 2-128, 2-145, 3-189, 23-124, 23-169, 24-195, 26-240, 26-254.....	
Parish v. Railroad, 63 Mo. 284.....	16-424
Parratt v. Taylor, 451 U.S. 527 (1981), Footnote 10.....	6-273
Patterson v. Kentucky, 97 U.S. 501.....	5-260
Patton v. Chattanooga, 108 Tenn. 197, 65 S.W. 414.....	14-421
Patzer v. City of Loveland, 80 P.3d. 908 (Colo. App. 2003).....	2-97
Paul v. Virginia, 75 U.S. (8 Wall.) 168 (1869).....	3-197, 28-283, 28-284
Paul v. Virginia, 8 Wall. 168, 19 L.Ed. 357.....	23-122, 31-375
Pauletto v. Reliance Ins. Co., 64 CA.4th 597 (1998), 602, 75 C.R.2d. 334, 337.....	5-265
Penn. Coal Co. v. Mahon (Dec. 11, 1922) 43 Sup.Ct. 158, 67 L.Ed. ____.....	7-303
Pennoyer v. Neff, 95 U.S. 714, 24 L.Ed. 565.....	26-237
Pennoyer v. Neff, 95 U.S. 714, 732 -733 (1878).....	13-387
Pennsylvania R. Co. v. Bowers, 124 Pa 183, 16 A 836.....	3-190, 6-278, 15-422
Pennsylvania v. Ritchie, 480 U.S. 39, 51 (1987).....	13-387
People ex rel. Atty. Gen. v. Utica Ins. Co., 15 Johns (NY) 358.....	2-100, 2-101, 13-404, 13-405
People ex rel. Central Hudson Gas & E. Co. v. State Tax Com. 247 N.Y. 281, 160 N.E. 371, 57 A.L.R. 374..2-101, 13-405	
People ex rel. Foley v. Stapleton, 98 Colo. 354, 56 P.2d. 931.....	2-101, 13-405
People ex rel. Heydenreich v. Lyons, 374 Ill. 557, 30 N.E.2d. 46, 132 A.L.R. 511 (1940).....	18-447, 18-448
People ex rel. Jackson v. Suburban R. Co., 178 Ill. 594, 53 N.E. 349.....	6-272
People ex rel. Salisbury Axle Co. v. Lynch, 259 N.Y. 228, 181 N.E. 460 (1932).....	18-445
People of Territory of Guam v. Fegurur, 800 F.2d. 1470 (9th Cir. 1986).....	17-432
People v. Brown, 16 Wend. (N. Y.) 561,.....	16-425
People v. City of Galesburg, 48 Ill. 485.....	4-236
People v. Merrill, 2 Park. Crim. Rep. 590, 596.....	11-323
People v. Monroe, 349 Ill. 270, 182 N.E. 439, 85 A.L.R. 605 (1932).....	18-449
People v. Perretta, 253 N.Y. 305, 171 N.E. 72, 84 A.L.R. 636 (1930).....	7-301
People v. Rath, 115 Ca.132.....	19-457
People v. Ridgley, 21 Ill. 65, 1859 WL 6687, 11 Peck 65 (Ill., 1859).....	2-86, 2-95, 4-222, 7-300
People v. Rushworth, 294 Ill. 455, 128 N.E. 555, 558.....	11-344
People v. Schiaffino, 73 Cal.App. 357, 238 P. 725.....	16-424
People v. State Tax Comrs. 174 N.Y. 417, 67 N.E. 69.....	2-101, 13-405
People v. Stuller, 10 Cal.App.3d. 582, 89 Cal. Rptr. 158, 41 A.L.R.3d. 712 (4th Dist. 1970).....	7-301
People v. Utica Ins. Co., 15 Johns. (N.Y.) 387, 8 Am.Dec. 243.....	2-92, 9-315, 17-431, 18-443, 23-167, 26-232
People v. Williams, 24 Mich. 163, 9 Am.Rep. 119.....	16-424
People, on Complaint of McDonough, v. Gesino, Sp.Sess., 22 N.Y.S.2d. 284, 285.....	13-397
People's Pass. R. Co. v. Memphis City R. Co., 10 Wall (US) 38, 19 L.Ed. 844.....	2-100, 2-101, 13-404, 13-405
Perkins v. Elg, 307 U.S. 325 (1939).....	31-347
Perkins v. Elg., 1939, 307 U.S. 325, 59 S.Ct. 884, 83 L.Ed. 1320.....	13-395
Perry v. Sindermann, 408 U.S. 593 (1972).....	28-264
Perry v. U.S., 294 U.S. 330 (1935).....	13-374
Perry v. United States, 294 U.S. 330 (1935).....	23-161
Perry v. United States, 294 U.S. 330, 353 (1935).....	12-351
Perry v. United States, supra at 352 (1935).....	3-192, 3-218, 4-225, 23-161, 23-171

Peterson v. City of Greenville, 373 U.S. 244, 248, 83 S.Ct. 1119, 1121 (1963).....	8-313
Petition of South Lakewood Water Co., 61 N.J. 230, 294 A.2d. 13 (1972)	2-98
Pettit v. Penn, LaApp., 180 So.2d. 66, 69	26-238
Pfizer Inc. v. Government of India, 434 U.S. 308, 317 (1978)	4-245
Phalen v. Virginia, 8 How. 163, 168	5-260
Philadelphia v. Fox, 64 Pa. 169, 185 (1870)	28-292
Pierce v. Emery, 32 N.H. 484.....	2-92, 17-431, 18-444, 23-168, 26-232
Pierce v. Society of Sisters, 268 U.S. 510 (1925).....	251
Pierce v. Society of Sisters, 268 U.S. 510, 534-535 (1925)	251
Pierce v. Somerset Ry., 171 U.S. 641, 648.....	28-281
Pierce v. Somerset Ry., 171 U.S. 641, 648, 19 S.Ct. 64, 43 L.Ed. 316.....	16-428
Pierce y. Emery, 32 N.H. 484.....	9-315
Pilla v. American Bar Assn., 542 F.2d. 56 (CA8 1976).....	28-292
Pioneer Mining Co. v. Ty berg, C.C.A.Alaska, 215 F. 501, 506, L.R.A.1915B, 442	23-98
Piqua Branch Bank v. Knoup, 6 Ohio.St. 393	29-303
Plessy v. Ferguson, 163 U.S. 537 (1896)	251
Plessy v. Ferguson, 163 U.S. 537, 542 (1896)	23-137, 35-391
Poindexter v. Greenhow, 114 U.S. 270 (1885)	3-169
Poindexter v. Greenhow, 114 U.S. 270, 5 S.Ct. 903 (1885).....	23-187, 26-249
Poitras v. R. E. Glidden Body Shop, Inc. (Me) 430 A.2d. 1113	3-187
Polk County v. Dodson, 454 U.S. 312 (1981).....	6-272
Pollard v. Hagan, 3 How. 212, 224	5-265
Pollard's Lessee v. Hagan, (3 How., 212,).....	12-353
Pollock v. Farmer's Loan & T. Co., 157 U.S. 429, 29 L.Ed. 759, 15 Sup.St.Rep. 673, 158 U.S. 601, 39 L.Ed. 1108, 15 Sup.Ct. Rep. 912	7-296
Pollock v. Farmers' Loan & Trust Co., 157 U.S. 429 (Supreme Court 1895).....	2-161, 24-197
Pollock v. Farmers' Loan & Trust Co., 157 U.S. 429, 158 U.S. 601 (1895).....	2-168, 3-178
Poplar Bluff v. Poplar Bluff Loan & Bldg. Asso., (Mo App) 369 S.W.2d. 764.....	2-100, 13-404
Portillo v Comm'r, 932 F.2d. 938.....	6-282
Porto Rico Ry., Light & Power Co. v. Colom, C.C.A.Puerto Rico, 106 F.2d. 345, 354.....	29-319, 31-363
Postum Cereal Co. v. California Fig Nut Company, supra, pages 700-701 of 272 U.S. 47 S.Ct. 284, 71 L.Ed. 478 ...	25-230
Postum Cereal Company v. California Fig Nut Company, 272 U.S. 693, 698, 47 S.Ct. 284, 285, 71 L.Ed. 478.....	25-230
Powell v. Alabama, 287 U.S. 45 (1932).....	253
Power Mfg. Co. v. Saunders, 274 U.S. 490 (1927)	2-132, 19-450
Power, Inc. v. Huntley, 39 Wash.2d. 191, 235 P.2d. 173 (1951)	18-448
Pray v. Northern Liberties, 31 Pa.St. 69.....	2-108, 2-115, 2-141, 24-200
Pray v. Northern Liberties, 31 Pa.St., 69.....	23-141, 23-146, 26-240
Presser v. People of State of Ill., 116 U.S. 252, 6 S.Ct. 580, 29 L.Ed. 615 (1886)	7-300
Price v. United States, 269 U.S. 492 , 46 S.Ct. 180.....	2-99
Price v. United States, 269 U.S. 492, 46 S.Ct. 180.....	6-278, 17-436, 26-236
Prigg v. Pennsylvania, 16 Pet. 539, 625	5-260
Prince v. Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 321 U.S. 158, 166, 88 L.Ed. 645, 64 S.Ct. 438, 442 (1944).....	30-338
Principe Compania Naviera, S. A. v. Board of Com'rs of Port of New Orleans, D.C.La., 333 F.Supp. 353, 355	13-366
Proprietors of Charles River Bridge v. Proprietors of Warren Bridge, 36 U.S. 420 (1837)...	12-357, 13-391, 23-79, 23-155, 28-282
Providence Bank v. Billings, 29 U.S. 514 (1830)	5-261, 5-262, 6-285, 13-393, 30-329
Providence Bank v. Billings, 4 Pet. [29 U.S.] 514	33-379
Providence Bank v. Billings, 4 Pet. 514.....	29-299
Providence Bank v. Billings, 4 Pet. 514, 564.....	5-262
Providence Gas Co. v. Thurber, 2 R.I. 15	6-280
Prudential Ins. Co. of America v. Cheek, 25 U.S. 530, 42 S.Ct. 516, 520, 66 L.Ed. 1044, 27 A.L.R. 27.....	2-96, 4-224
Public Workers v. Mitchell, 330 U.S. 75, 101 (1947) ...	6-274, 11-340, 12-361, 23-81, 23-122, 23-158, 23-161, 23-174, 25- 213, 25-221, 26-243
Pumpelly v. Green Bay Company, 13 Wall. 177	3-211
Quality Towing, Inc. v. City of Myrtle Beach, 345 S.C. 156, 547 S.E.2d. 862 (2001).....	2-98
Quilloin v. Walcott, 434 U.S. 246, 255 (1978)	251
Quinby v. Public Serv. Com. 223 N.Y. 244, 119 N.E. 433, 3 A.L.R. 685	6-280

Rabang v. Boyd, 353 U.S. 427 (1957)	7-294
Radich v. Hutchins (1877), 95 U.S. 210.....	2-133, 11-334
Railroad Co. v. McClure, 10 Wall. 511.....	29-299
Railroad Co. v. Alabama, 101 U.S. 832.....	13-365
Railroad Co. v. Tennessee, 101 U.S. 337.....	13-365
Railroad Company v. Jackson, 7 Wall. 262.....	16-426
Railroad Company v. Peniston (18 Wall. 5).....	26-253
Railway Emp. Dept. v. Hansen, 351 U.S. 225 (1956).....	28-265
Rapa v. Haines, Ohio Comm.Pl., 101 N.E.2d. 733, 735	2-107, 26-245
Re Board of Fire Comrs. 27 N.J. 192, 142 A.2d. 85	3-190, 6-277, 15-422
Re Prime's Estate, 136 N.Y. 347, 32 N.E. 1091	5-263, 7-299
Real Estate Commission v. McLemore, 202 Tenn. 540, 306 S.W.2d. 683 (1957).....	23-170, 23-175
Recently in Reynolds v. Sims, 377 U.S. 533, 561—562, 84 S.Ct. 1362, 1381, 12 L.Ed.2d. 506	7-299
Reccside v. Walker, 11 How. 272, 290.....	13-365
Redfield v. Fisher, 292 Oregon 814, 817	23-116, 23-180
Reetz v. People of State of Michigan, 188 U.S. 505, 23 S.Ct. 390, 47 L.Ed. 563 (1903).....	23-170, 23-175
Regan v. Taxation with Representation of Wash, 461 U.S. 540, at 549 (1983).....	254
Reinecke v. Smith, Ill., 289 U.S. 172, 53 S.Ct. 570, 77 L.Ed. 1109	13-404, 23-98
Reno v. Flores, 507 U.S. 292 (1993).....	253
Reynolds v. United States, 98 U.S. 145 , 154.....	27-258
Rice v Cayetano, 528 U.S. 495, 120 S.Ct. 1044, 145 L.Ed.2d. 1007 (2000).....	7-300
Richmond v. Virginia Ry. & Power Co. 141 Va. 69, 126 S.E. 353	3-190, 6-277, 6-280, 15-422
Richter Concrete Corp. v. City of Reading, 166 Ohio.St. 279, 2 Ohio.Op.2d. 169, 142 N.E.2d. 525 (1957).....	18-447
Riddick v. Governor, 1 Mo. 147.....	16-425
Riggins v. District Court of Salt Lake County, 89 Utah 183, 51 P.2d. 645 (1935).....	2-97
Riggins v. Nevada, 504 U.S. 127 (1992).....	251
Ringe Co. v. Los Angeles County, 262 U.S. 700, 43 S.Ct. 689, 692, 67 L.Ed. 1186.....	3-202, 23-71, 23-146
Roberts v Roberts (1947) 81 C.A.2d. 871, 185 P.2d. 381	4-247
Roberts v. Roberts, 81 Cal.App.2d. 871.....	30-338
Roberts v. United States Jaycees, 468 U.S. 609 (1984)	250
Roer v. Superior Court, 4 Ariz.App. 46, 417 P.2d. 559 (1966).....	23-169, 23-175
Rogers v. Bellei, 401 U.S. 815 (1971)	7-305, 31-348
Romer v. Evans, 517 U.S. 620 (1996).....	11-332
Rosario v. Rockefeller, 410 U.S. 752, 93 S.Ct. 1245, 36 L.Ed.2d. 1 (1973).....	18-446
Rosenblatt v. California Board of Pharmacy, 69 Cal.App.2d. 69, 158 P.2d. 199, 203.....	19-451
Rosenblum v. Griffin, 89 N.H. 314, 197 A. 701, 115 A.L.R. 1367 (1938).....	18-447, 18-448
Rosenthal v. New York, 33 S.Ct 27, 226 U.S. 260, 57 L.Ed. 212, Ann.Cas.1914B, 71	2-96, 4-224
Rowen v. U.S., 05-3766MMC. (N.D.Cal. 11/02/2005).....	16-426, 23-68, 23-140, 25-220, 28-296, 29-311
Ruckenbrod v. Mullins, 102 Utah 548, 133 P.2d. 325, 144 A.L.R. 839.....	23-134
Rundle Et Al v. Delaware and Raritan Canal Company, 55 U.S. 80 (1852).....	19-452, 27-258, 31-372
Rundle v. Delaware & Raritan Canal Company, 55 U.S. 80, 99 (1852) from dissenting opinion by Justice Daniel....	28-283
Rural Water Sewer and Solid Waste Management, Dist. No. 1, Logan County, Oklahoma v. City of Guthrie, 2010 OK 51, 2010 WL 2600181 (Okla. 2010)	2-98
Rushville v. Rushville Natural Gas Co. 164 Ind. 162, 73 N.E. 87	6-280
Russell v. Board of Plumbing Examiners of County of Westchester, 74 F.Supp.2d. 339 (S.D. N.Y. 1999)	2-97
Russell v. Sebastian, 233 U.S. 195, 58 L.Ed. 912, 34 S.Ct. 517	6-272
Russian Socialist Federated Soviet Republic v. Cibrario, 235 N.Y. 255, 139 N.E. 259, 260	11-345
Rust v. Sullivan, 500 U.S. 173 (1991).....	28-265
Rutan v. Republican Party of Illinois, 497 U.S. 62 (1990). 254, 6-274, 11-340, 12-361, 23-81, 23-122, 23-158, 23-161, 23-174, 25-213, 25-221, 26-243, 28-265	
Rutan v. Republican Party of Illinois, 497 U.S. 62, 110 S.Ct. 2729, 111 L.Ed.2d. 52, 5 I.E.R. Cas. (BNA) 673 (1990)..	250
Rutland Electric Light Co. v. Marble City Electric Light Co., 65 Vt. 377, 26 A. 635	3-190, 6-277, 15-422
Ryan v. Motor Credit Co., 30 N.J.Eq. 531, 23 A.2d. 607, 621.....	3-216, 23-84
Sacramento Orphanage & Children's Home v. Chambers, 25 Cal.App. 536, 144 P. 317, 319	2-96, 4-222, 4-224
Saenz v Roe, 526 U.S. 473, 119 S.Ct. 1430, 143 L.Ed.2d. 635 (1999).....	31-346
Saenz v. Roe, 526 U.S. 489 (1999)	252
Salt Lake City v. Utah Light & Traction Co. 52 Utah 210, 173 P. 556, 3 A.L.R. 715.....	6-280

San Diego Bldg. Trades Council, etc. v. Garmon, 359 U.S. 236 (1959).....	5-265
San Francisco Arts & Athletics, Inc. v. United States Olympic Committee, 483 U.S. 522, 544 -545 (1987)..	2-87, 2-114, 3-184
Sandham v. Nye, 9 Misc.Rep. 541, 30 N.Y.S. 552	2-92, 18-444, 26-233
Sanger v. City of Bridgeport, 124 Conn. 183, 198 A. 746, 116 A.L.R. 1031 (1938).....	18-449
Santosky v. Kramer, 455 U.S. 745, 753 (1982).....	251
Savage v. Martin, 161 Or. 660, 91 P.2d. 273 (1939).....	18-448
Schall v. Martin, 467 U.S. 253 (1984)	253
Schechter Poultry Corp. v. United States, 295 U.S. 495, 549, 550 S., 55 S.Ct. 837, 97 A.L.R. 947.....	3-198, 5-258
Schlesinger v. Wisconsin, 270 U.S. 230, 46 S.Ct. 260, 70 L.Ed. 557 (1926)	25-222, 31-361
Schneider v. State, supra; Cantwell v. Connecticut, 310 U.S. 296, 306.....	19-454
Schrager v. City of Albany, 197 Misc. 903, 99 N.Y.S.2d. 697 (Sup.Ct. 1950).....	18-447
Schroeder v. New York, 371 U.S. 208, 212	13-384
Schulz v. New York State Executive, Pataki, 960 F.Supp. 568 (N.D.N.Y. 1997)	7-300
Schwarzenegger v. Fred Martin Motor Co., 374 F.3d. 797, 802 (9th Cir. 2004)	11-334, 13-371, 13-398, 26-248
Second Russian Ins. Co. v. Miller, C.C.A.N.Y., 297 F. 404, 409	11-344
Selectmen of Town of Nahant v. U.S., D.C.Mass., 293 F.Supp. 1076, 1978.....	13-379
Sell v. United States, 539 U.S. 166 (2003).....	251
Selover, Bates & Co. v. Walsh, 226 U.S. 112, 126 (1912).....	3-197, 9-318, 27-255, 28-283, 28-284, 31-372
Seminole Tribe of Fla. v. Florida, 517 U.S. 44 (1996).....	13-365
Senior Citizens League v. Dept. of Social Security, 38 Wash.2d. 142, 228 P.2d. 478 (1951).....	23-170, 23-175
Serbian E. Orthodox Diocese v. Milivojevich, 426 U.S. 696, 708-09, 724-25, 96 S.Ct. 2372, 49 L.Ed.2d. 151 (1976)...	29-315
Shaffer v. Heitner, 433 U.S. 186, 211 , n. 37 (1977).....	13-388
Shamrock Oil & Gas Corp. v. Sheets, 313 U.S. 100, 104, 61 S.Ct. 868, 85 L.Ed. 1214 (1941)	7-304
Shapiro v. Thompson, 394 U.S. 618 (1969).....	252, 28-264
Shapiro v. Thompson, 394 U.S. 618, 631 (1969).....	252
Shaw v. Asheville, 269 N.C. 90, 152 S.E.2d. 139.....	2-100, 2-101, 13-404, 13-405
Shaw v. City of Asheville, 269 N.C. 90, 152 S.E.2d. 139 (1967)	2-98
Shelley v. Kraemer, 334 U.S. 1 (1948)	2-87, 2-114, 3-184
Shelley v. Kraemer, 334 U.S. 1, 13, 68 S.Ct. 836, 842, 92 L.Ed. 1161 (1948).....	8-312
Shelley v. Kraemer, 334 U.S. 1, 22 (1948)	11-332
Shelmadine v. City of Elkhart, 75 Ind.App. 493, 129 N.E. 878..	2-99, 2-123, 2-134, 3-178, 11-336, 11-340, 17-436, 23-84, 23-90
Shelton v. Tucker, 364 U.S. 479 (1960).....	253
Sheppard v. Maxwell, 384 U.S. 333 at 350-351 (1966)	253
Sheppard, 384 U.S. at 350-351.....	13-384
Sherbert v. Verner, 374 U.S. 398, 412 (1963) (Douglas, J., concurring)	2-115
Sherbert. v. Verner, 374 U.S. 398 (1963).....	28-264
Sheridan v. Colvin, 78 Ill. 237	4-236
Shishko v. State Farm. Ins. Co., D.C.Pa., 553 F.Supp. 308, affirmed 722 F.2d. 734.....	13-409
Shreveport Traction Co. v. Shreveport, 122 La. 1, 47 So. 40.....	6-280
Shuttlesworth v. City of Birmingham, Alabama, 373 U.S. 262	19-455
Sibert v. Department of Alcoholic Beverage Control, 169 Cal.App.2d. 563, 337 P.2d. 882 (2d Dist. 1959).....	7-301
Silberman v. Skouras Theatres Corporation, 11 N.J.Misc. 907, 169 A. 170, 171	16-424
Silver v. Silver, 108 Conn. 371, 143 A. 240, 65 A.L.R. 943 (1928), aff'd, 280 U.S. 117, 50 S.Ct. 57, 74 L.Ed. 221, 65 A.L.R. 939 (1929)	18-447
Singer v. U.S., 380 U.S. 24 (1965).....	28-265
Sinking Fund Cases, 99 U.S. 700 (1878) .	2-139, 251, 5-261, 23-134, 23-142, 25-220, 26-247, 29-299, 31-375, 35-392, 35-393
Skinner v. Oklahoma ex rel. Williamson, 316 U.S. 535 (1942).....	250
Skinner v. Oklahoma ex rel. Williamson, 316 U.S. 535, 541 (1942).....	252, 11-332
Slaughter House Cases, 16 Wall, 36	23-137
Slaughter-House Cases, 16 Wall. 36 (1873).....	31-344
Slaughter-House Cases, 16 Wall. 36, 62, 87	5-260
Slaughter-House Cases, 83 U.S. (16 Wall.) 36, 21 L.Ed. 394 (1873)	4-246
Slayden v. Hardin, 257 Ky. 685, 79 S.W.2d. 11,12	13-379

Smith Engineering Works v. Custer, 194 Okl. 318, 151 P.2d. 404, 407, 408	16-424
Smith Setzer & Sons, Inc. v. South Carolina Procurement Review Panel, 20 F.3d. 1311 (4th Cir. 1994).....	18-445
Smith v. Allwright, 321 U.S. 649, 644	4-231, 12-362, 17-438, 23-65, 28-298
Smith v. King, 277 F.Supp. 31 (M.D.Ala.1967)	23-170, 23-175
Smith v. Loughman, 245 N.Y. 486, 157 N.E. 753 (1927).....	18-445
Smith v. Reynolds, 277 F.Supp. 65 (E.D.Pa.1967)	23-170, 23-176
Smith v. Smith, 206 Pa.Super. 310, 213 A.2d. 94.....	23-119
Sniadach v. Family Finance Corp., 395 U.S. 337 (1969).....	13-384
South Carolina Dept. of Revenue & Taxation v. Rosemary Coin Machines, Inc., 331 S.C. 234, 500 S.E.2d. 176 (Ct. App. 1998)	2-97
South Carolina Elec. & Gas Co. v. Town of Awendaw, 359 S.C. 29, 596 S.E.2d. 482 (2004).....	2-98
South Carolina v. Katzenbach, 383 U. S., at 325	4-246
South Carolina v. Regan, 465 U.S. 367 (1984).....	23-132, 23-185, 28-281, 35-393, 35-394
South Carolina v. United States, 199 U.S. 437, 448 , 26 S.Ct. 110, 4 Ann.Cas. 737	11-341
South Spring Gold Co. v. Amador Gold Co., 145 U.S. 300, 301	28-285
Southampton v. Jessup, 162 N.Y. 122, 56 N.B. 538	9-315
Southeastern Promotions, Ltd. V. Conrad, 420 U.S. 546, 558-559 (1975)	250
Southern Express Co. v. Patterson, 123 S.W. 353 (Tenn., 1909).....	10-320
Southern Pacific Co. v. Lowe, 247 U.S. 330, 335.....	7-296, 23-70
Southern Pacific Co. v. Lowe, 247 U.S. 330, 335, 38 S.Ct. 540 (1918)	31-352, 35-389
Sowers v. Ohio Civil Rights Commission, 20 Ohio Misc. 115, 252 N.E.2d. 463, 476	4-237
Speiser v. Randall, 357 U.S. 513 (1958)	28-264
Spencer v. United States, 169 F. 562 565, 95 C.C.A. 60.....	13-416
Spooner v. McConnell, 22 F. 939 @ 943	2-162
Spreckels Sugar Refining Co. v. McClain, 192 U.S. 397 (1904)	25-220, 35-393
Spring v. Constantino, 168 Conn. 563, 362 A.2d. 871, 875	23-90
Spring Val. Water Works v. Barber, 99 Cal. 36, 33 Pac. 735, 21 L.R.A. 416.....	23-180
Springer v. Philippine Islands, 277 U.S. 189, 201, 202, 48 S.Ct. 480, 72 L.Ed. 845	23-176, 25-225, 28-296
Sprout v. South Bend, 277 U.S. 163, 167.....	28-280
St. Louis Casting Co. v. Prendergast Construction Co., 260 U.S. 469	6-273, 13-372, 23-115, 23-130, 23-169, 25-221
St. Louis Malleable Casting Co. v. Prendergast Construction Co., 260 U.S. 469	28-281
St. Louis Malleable Casting Co. v. Prendergast Construction Co., 260 U.S. 469, 43 S.Ct. 178, 67 L.Ed. 351 ..	2-116, 16-427
St. Louis, etc., Co., v. George C. Prendergast Const. Co., 260 U.S. 469, 43 S.Ct. 178, 67 L.Ed. 351 ..	2-102, 2-127, 16-427, 28-286
Standard Oil Co. of Calif. v. Perkins, C.A.Or., 347 F.2d. 379, 383	23-128
Standard Oil v. U.S., 221 U.S. 1 (1910).....	251
Stanley v. Illinois, 405 U.S. 645 (1972).....	11-332
Stanley v. Illinois, 405 U.S. 645, 647, 31 L.Ed.2d. 551, 556., Ct. 1208 (1972).....	13-384
Stanley v. Illinois, 405 U.S. 645, 651 (1972).....	251
Stanley v. Illinois, 405 U.S. 645, 652 -654 (1972).....	13-384
Stanton v. Baltic Mining, 240 U.S. 103 (1916).....	26-245, 28-290
State Board of Tax Com'rs of Ind. v. Jackson, 283 U.S. 527, 51 S.Ct. 540, 75 L.Ed. 1248, 73 A.L.R. 1464, 75 A.L.R. 1536 (1931).....	18-447, 18-448
State ex rel. Clapp v. Minnesota Thresher Mfg. Co. 40 Minn 213, 41 N.W. 1020	2-100, 13-404
State ex rel. Colorado River Commission v. Frohmiller, 46 Ariz. 413, 52 P.2d. 483, 4862-99, 2-123, 2-134, 3-178, 11-336, 11-340, 17-436, 23-84, 23-90	
State ex rel. Daniel v. Broad River Power Co. 157 S.C. 1, 153 S.E. 537.....	3-190, 6-277, 13-404, 13-405, 15-422
State ex rel. First Presbyterian Church of Miami v. Fuller, 134 Fla. 212, 183 So. 726 (1938)	2-97
State ex rel. Hutton v. Baton Rouge, 217 La. 857, 47 So.2d. 665 2-94, 2-95, 3-193, 7-290, 11-328, 23-131, 23-133, 35-386	
State ex rel. Kansas City v. East Fifth Street R. Co. 140 Mo. 539, 41 S.W. 955	3-190, 6-277, 6-280, 15-422
State ex rel. Lee v. Sartorius, 344 Mo. 912, 130 S.W.2d. 547, 549, 550.....	23-98
State ex rel. Martin v. Ohio Electric Power Co., 35 Ohio.App. 481, 172 N.E. 615	6-272
State ex rel. McNamee et al. v. Stobie, Justice of the Peace, et al., 194 Mo. 14, 92 S.W. 191 (1906).....	16-425
State ex rel. Mitchell v. Sage Stores Co., 157 Kan. 622, 143 P.2d. 652 (1943)	28-292
State ex rel. Nagle v. Sullivan, 98 Mont. 425, 40 P.2d. 995, 99 A.L.R. 3212-108, 2-157, 3-177, 8-311, 12-358, 13-407, 23-79, 23-85, 23-91, 23-154, 23-174, 26-243	
State ex rel. National Surety Corporation v. Price, 129 Neb. 433, 261 N.W. 884.....	11-345

State ex rel. Shaver v. Iowa Tel. Co. 175 Iowa 607, 154 N.W. 678.....	6-280
State ex rel. v. New York Life Ins. Co., 119 Ark. 314, 171 S.W. 871, 173 S.W. 1099.....	7-304
State ex rel. Watkins v. Fernandez, 106 Fla. 779, 143 So. 638, 86 A.L.R. 240	2-100, 13-404
State ex rel. Weatherly v. Birmingham Waterworks Co., 185 Ala. 388, 64 So 23.....	6-280
State ex rel. Williamson v. Garrison (Okla), 348 P.2d. 859	2-100, 2-101, 13-404, 13-405
State of Wisconsin v. Pelican Insurance Company, 127 U.S. 265 (1888).....	5-262
State Tax on Foreign-Held Bonds, 15 Wall. 300	16-426
State v. Alley, 274 A.2d. 718 (Me. 1971)	18-445
State v. Betts, 24 N.J.L. 557.....	2-96, 4-224
State v. Black Diamond Co., 97 Ohio.St. 24, 119 N.E. 195, 199, L.R.A.1918E, 352..2-92, 17-431, 18-444, 23-168, 26-232	
State v. Brennan, 49 Ohio.St. 33, 29 N.E. 593	2-99, 2-123, 2-134, 3-178, 11-336, 11-340, 17-436, 23-84, 23-90
State v. Carter, 27 N.J.L. 499	11-323, 31-355
State v. Clausen, 65 Wash. 156, 117 P. 1101 (1911)	7-301
State v. Cunningham, 83 Wis. 90, 53 N. W. 35	4-237
State v. Cushing, 61 Nev. 132, 146, 120 P.2d. 208, 215 (1941).....	19-455
State v. Felch, 1918, 105 A. 23, 92 Vt. 477	31-346
State v. Fernandez, 106 Fla. 779, 143 So. 638, 639, 86 A.L.R. 240.....	2-92, 17-431, 18-443, 23-167, 23-168, 26-232
State v. Gibbs, 82 Vt. 526, 74 A. 229.....	6-280
State v. Gilman, 33 W.Va. 146, 10 S.E. 283, 6 L.R.A. 847	2-96, 4-224
State v. Grosnickle, 189 Wis. 17, 206 N.W. 895, 896.....	2-96, 4-222, 4-224
State v. Haines, 51 La. Ann. 731, 25 So. 372 (1899)	19-455
State v. Harlowe, 174 Wash. 227, 24 P.2d. 601	13-397
State v. Harrington, 68 Vt. 622, 35 A. 515 (1896)	7-301
State v. Hess, 233 Wis. 4, 8-9, 288 N.W. 275, 277 (1939).....	19-455
State v. Huffschtmidt, 47 Mo. 73,	16-425
State v. Jack, 167 Mont. 456, 539 P.2d. 726 (1975).....	18-445
State v. Lyon, 63 Okl. 285, 165 P. 419, 420.....	3-219
State v. Noble, 90 N.M. 360, 563 P.2d. 1153, 1157.....	5-260
State v. Northwestern Elec. Co., 183 Wash. 184, 49 P.2d. 8, 101 A.L.R. 189 (1935)	18-449
State v. Oldham, 224 N.C. 415, 30 S.E.2d. 318, 319	13-397
State v. Real Estate Bank, 5 Ark. 595	2-100, 13-404
State v. Savage, 96 Or. 53, 184 P. 567 (1919).....	18-447
State v. Scougal, 3 S.D. 55, 51 N.W. 858.....	2-100, 2-101, 13-404, 13-405
State v. Shedoudy, 45 N.M. 516, 118 P.2d. 280, 287.....	7-292
State v. St. Philip, 169 La. 468, 471-472, 125 So. 451, 452 (1929)	19-455
State v. Stanton, 6 Wall. 50.....	4-236
State v. Topeka Water Co., 61 Kan. 547, 60 P. 337.....	2-93, 18-444, 26-233
State v. Weatherby, 45 Mo. 20.....	9-315
State v. Webb, 323 Ark. 80, 913 S.W.2d. 259 (1996).....	18-446
State v. Wilson, 7 Cranch, 164.....	29-299
State. Wilkins v. U.S., C.C.A.Pa., 96 F. 837, 37 C.C.A. 588.....	16-424
State/Operating Contractors ABS Emissions, Inc. v. Operating Contractors/State, 985 S.W.2d. 646 (Tex. App. Austin 1999)	2-98
Staten Island Rapid Transit Ry. Co. v. Phoenix Indemnity Co., 281 U.S. 98, 50 S.Ct. 242, 74 L.Ed. 726 (1930)	18-449
States v. Maurice, 26 F.Cas. 1211, 1216 (No. 15,747).....	10-321
States v. Maurice, 26 F.Cas. 1211, 1216 (No. 15,747) (CC Va. 1823)	12-355
Stearns v. Fraleigh, 39 Fla. 603.....	23-128
Steed v. Harvey, 18 Utah 367, 54 P. 1011 (1898).....	7-300
Steed v. Imperial Airlines, 10 Cal.3d. 323, 110 Cal. Rptr. 217, 515 P.2d. 17 (1973)	18-449
Stenberg v. Carhart, 530 U.S. 914 (2000)	6-289, 12-356, 23-77, 23-152, 25-228, 29-317, 31-361
Stephens v. Cherokee Nation, 174 U.S. 445, 476 , 477 S., 19 S.Ct. 722.....	27-258
Stevens v. State, 2 Ark. 291	23-180
Stevenson v. Fain, 195 U.S. 165, 167; Kline v. Burke Construction Co., 260 U.S. 226, 234.....	28-285
Steward Machine Co. v. Davis, 301 U.S. 548 (1937)	2-124, 5-258, 11-341
Stewart Dry Goods Co. v. Lewis, 294 U.S. 550, 55 S.Ct. 525, 79 L.Ed. 1054 (1935).....	18-449
Stockton Gas & E. Co. v. San Joaquin County, 148 Cal. 313, 83 P. 54.....	6-272
Stockwell v. United States, 13 Wall. 531, 542	2-99, 6-278, 17-436, 26-236

Stone v. Mississippi, 101 U.S. 814.....	5-260, 12-352
Stone v. Mississippi, 101 U.S. 814 , 819.....	5-260
Storen v. Sexton, 209 Ind. 589, 200 N.E. 251, 104 A.L.R. 1359 (1936).....	18-447
Stoughton v. Baker, 4 Mass 522.....	2-100, 2-101, 13-404, 13-405
Stowe v. Bank, C.C.Me., 92 F. 96.....	11-345
Stratton’s Independence v. Howbert, 231 U.S. 399, 415	7-296, 23-70
Stratton’s Independence v. Howbert, 231 U.S. 399, 415, 34 S.Sup.Ct. 136, 140.....	5-270
Stratton’s Independence v. Howbert, 231 U.S. 399, 416, 417 S., 34 Sup.Ct. 136.....	31-352, 35-389
Strawn Mercantile Co. v. First Nat. Bank, Tex. Civ.App., 279 S.W. 473, 474.....	11-345
Sudler v. Sudler, 88 A. 26, 121 Md. 46.....	13-399
Summers v. United States, 231 U.S. 92, 101, 102 S., 34 S.Ct. 38.....	27-258
Summerville v. Georgia Power Co., 205 Ga. 843, 55 S.E.2d. 540.....	6-280, 33-380
Supreme Court of NH v. Piper, 470 U.S. 274 (1985).....	253
Sweatt v. Painter, 339 U.S. 629, 635 (1950).....	11-332
Swift v. State, 7 Houst. 338, 32 A. 143 (Del. Super., 1886).....	7-299
Swiss Nat. Ins. Co. v. Miller, 267 U.S. 42, 45 S.Ct. 213, 214, 69 L.Ed. 504.....	17-429
Syracuse Rural Fire Dist. v. Pletan, 254 Neb. 393, 577 N.W.2d. 527 (1998).....	2-97
Talley v. California, 362 U.S. 60 (1960).....	250
Tamko Asphalt Products, Inc. v. Arch Associates, 830 S.W.2d. 434 (Mo. Ct. App. E.D. 1992).....	2-97
Tappan v. Merchants' National Bank, 19 Wall. 490, 499.....	16-426
Terry v. Adams, 345 U.S. 461 (1953).....	2-87, 2-114, 3-184
Terry v. Adams, 345 U.S. 461, 469 470.....	7-300
Texas v. Interstate Commerce Comm'n, 258 U.S. 158, 162.....	28-285
Texas v. U.S., 384 U.S. 155 (1966).....	4-231
Texas v. White, 7 Wall. 700, 725	5-258, 11-341, 12-352
The Antelope, 23 U.S. 66, 10 Wheat 66, 6 L.Ed. 268 (1825)	5-271, 26-241
The Betsy, 3 Dall 6.....	3-185
The City of Panama, 101 U.S. 453 , 460.....	27-258
The Collector v. Day, 11 Wall. 113, 124.....	5-257
The Davis, 10 Wall. 15, 20.....	13-365
The Exchange, 7 Cranch 116 (1812).....	5-264
The Kansas Indians, 5 Wall. 737 (1867).....	4-245
The Siren, 7 Wall. 152, 154.....	13-365
Thom v. New York Stock Exchange, 306 F.Supp. 1002, Blue Sky L. Rep. (CCH) ¶ 70837, Fed. Sec. L. Rep. (CCH) ¶ 92519 (S.D.N.Y. 1969)	7-301
Thomas v. Higham, 1 Bail.Eq. 222	23-128
Thomas v. Housing and Redevelopment Authority of Duluth, 234 Minn. 221, 48 N.W.2d. 175 (1951).....	18-448
Thompson v. People, 23 Wend. (N. Y.) 578	9-315
Thompson v. Shapiro, 270 F.Supp. 331 (Conn.1967).....	23-170, 23-176
Thornburgh v. Abbott, 490 U.S. 401, 407 (1989)	250
Thorpe v. R. & B. Railroad Co., 27 Vt. 143.....	3-193, 13-380, 17-439
Thorpe v. Rutland & Burlington Railroad Co., 27 Vt. 149	3-212
Throop v. Langdon, 40 Mich. 678, 682.....	12-360
Tipton County v. Rogers Locomotive & Machine Works, 103 U.S. 523, 26 L.Ed. 340 (1880)	18-448
Tomoya Kawakita v. United States, 190 F.2d. 506 (1951)	13-395
Tot v. United States, 319 U.S. 463, 468-469, 63 S.Ct. 1241, 1245-1246, 87 L.Ed. 1519 (1943).....	25-222, 31-361
Tower v. Tower & S. Street R. Co. 68 Minn 500, 71 N.W. 691 .. 2-94, 2-95, 3-193, 7-290, 11-328, 23-131, 23-133, 35-386	
Town of Arlington v. Bds. of Conciliation and Arbitration, Mass., 352 N.E.2d. 914.....	23-91
Trade-Mark Cases, 100 U.S. 82, 96	28-280
Trammel v. United States, 445 U.S. 40 at 51, 100 S.Ct. at 913 (1980).....	251
Tri-County Elec. Ass'n, Inc. v. City of Gillette, 584 P.2d. 995 (Wyo. 1978).....	2-98
Trinity Episcopal Corp. v. Romney, D.C.N.Y., 387 F.Supp. 1044, 1084	26-238
Trio Distributor Corp. v. City of Albany, 2 A.D.2d. 326, 156 N.Y.S.2d. 912 (3d Dep't 1956)	7-301
Troxel v. Granville, 530 U.S. 57 (2000).....	251
Truax v. Corrigan, 257 U.S. 312, 42 S.Ct. 124, 66 L.Ed. 254, 27 A.L.R. 375 (1921)	18-449
Trustees of Dartmouth College v. Woodward, 4 Wheat. 518, 561-562 (1819).....	10-321, 12-355
Trustees of Phillips Exeter Academy v. Exeter, 92 N.H. 473, 33 A.2d. 665, 673.....	3-175, 13-378

Tuana v. U.S.A., Case No. 12-01143 (D.D.C., 2013)	7-302
Tulsa Professional Collection Services, Inc. v. Pope, 485 U.S. 478 (1988).....	2-114, 3-184
Tumey v. Ohio, 273 U.S. 510, 532.....	13-385
Turner v. Bank of North America, 4 Dall. 8, 10.....	28-285
Turner v. Louisiana, 379 U.S. 466, 473 (1965).....	253, 13-384
Turner v. Safley, 482 U.S. 78 (1987)	250
Turner v. United States, 39 S.Ct. 109, 248 U.S. 354, 63 L.Ed. 291	28-261
Turner v. United States, 396 U.S. 398, 418-419, 90 S.Ct. 642, 653-654, 24 L.Ed.2d. 610 (1970)	25-222, 31-361
Turpin v. Lemon, 187 U.S. 51, 23 S.Ct. 20 (1902)	26-239
Tutun v. United States Neuberger v. Same, 270 U.S. 568 (1926).....	28-260, 28-261
Tutun v. United States, 270 U.S. 568 (1926)	31-343
Tutun v. United States, 270 U.S. 568, 576, 577	28-285
Tyler v. The Judges, 179 U.S. 405	28-280
U.S. ex. rel. Brookfield Const. Co. v. Stewart, 284 F.Supp. 94 (1964).....	23-186, 26-249
U.S. Supreme Court in United States v. William M. Butler, 297 U.S. 1 (1936)	11-347
U.S. v. Babcock, 250 U.S. 328, 39 S.Ct. 464 (1919) ...	2-91, 2-128, 2-145, 3-189, 23-124, 23-169, 23-175, 24-195, 26-240, 26-254
U.S. v. Bink, 74 F.Supp. 603, D.C.Or. (1947)	23-184
U.S. v. Brown, D.C.App., 309 A.2d. 256, 257	25-218
U.S. v. Butler, 297 U.S. 1 (1936).....	2-115, 23-71, 23-146, 24-200, 26-240, 28-275
U.S. v. Butler, 297 U.S. 1, 56 S.Ct. 312, Jan. 6th 1936.....	28-270
U.S. v. Clarke, 8 Pet. 436, 444	13-365
U.S. v. Cooper, 312 U.S. 600,604, 61 S.Ct. 742 (1941).....	2-162
U.S. v. Cruikshank, 92 U.S. 542, 1875 WL 17550 (U.S.,1875).....	12-350
U.S. v. Dicter, 198 F.3d. 1284 (11th Cir. 1999)	2-97
U.S. v. Eckford, 6 Wall. 484, 488	13-365
U.S. v. Johnson, 76 F.Supp. 538 (1947).....	4-243
U.S. v. Laub, 385 U.S. 475 (1967).....	23-114
U.S. v. Lee, 106 U.S. 196 (1882)	13-365, 26-246
U.S. v. McLemore, 4 How. 286, 289	13-365
U.S. v. O'Keefe, 11 Wall. 178	13-365
U.S. v. Perkins, 163 U.S. 625 (1896)	5-263, 7-299
U.S. v. Prudden, 424 F.2d. 1021 (5th Cir. 1970).....	23-90
U.S. v. Smith, D.C.Iowa, 249 F.Supp. 515, 516.....	26-238
U.S. v. Spelar, 338 U.S. 217 at 222.....	2-123, 11-323
U.S. v. Texas, 252 F.Supp 234, 254, (1966)	4-231
U.S. v. Thompson, 98 U.S. 486 , 489.....	13-365
U.S. v. Tweel, 550 F.2d. 297, 299 (5th Cir. 1977)	23-90
U.S. v. Union Pac. R. Co., 98 U.S. 569 (1878)	2-101, 13-399, 22-58, 23-170, 26-253
U.S. v. United Mine Workers, 330 U.S. 258 (1947)	12-364
U.S. v. Valentine, 288 F.Supp. 957, 980 (1968)	17-439
U.S. v. Whiteridge, 231 U.S. 144, 34 S.Sup.Ct. 24 (1913)	7-296
U.S. v. Will, 449 U.S. 200 (1980)	23-142, 25-228, 33-381
U.S. v. William M. Butler, 297 U.S. 1 (1936).....	29-312
Uniformed Sanitation Men Assn., Inc. v. Commissioner of Sanitation of City of New York, 392 U.S. 280, 284-285 (1968)	250
Union Pacific R. Co. v. Botsford, 141 U.S. 250, 251-252 (1891).....	252
Union Refrigerator Transit Company v. Kentucky, 199 U.S. 194 (1905).....	16-426
United States ex rel. Angarica v Bayard, 127 U.S. 251, 32 L.Ed. 159, 8 S.Ct. 1156, 4 A.F.T.R. 4628.....	2-133, 11-335
United States ex rel. Dunlap v. Black, 128 U.S. 40, 9 Sup.Ct. 12, 32 L.Ed. 354.2-91, 2-128, 2-145, 3-189, 23-124, 23-169, 23-174, 24-194, 26-239, 26-254	
United States Railroad Retirement Board v. Fritz, 449 U.S. 166 (1980)	6-278, 23-127, 23-129
United States stock. Weston v. City Council of Charleston, 2 Pet. 449, 467	5-263
United States Trust Co. of N.Y. v. New Jersey, 431 U.S. 1, 26 (1977).....	23-161
United States v. Babcock, 250 U.S. 328, 39 S.Ct. 464, 63 L.Ed. 1011 (1919).....	23-170, 23-176
United States v. Babcock, 39 S.Ct. 464, 250 U.S. 328, 331, 63 L.Ed. 1011	28-261
United States v. Bass, 404 U.S. 336, 347 (1971).....	23-164

United States v. Bostwick, 94 U.S. 53, 66 (1877).....	3-192, 3-218, 4-225, 17-433, 23-161, 23-171
United States v. Boylan (CA1 Mass), 898 F.2d. 230, 29 Fed.Rules.Evid.Serv. 1223 ...	3-177, 12-358, 13-407, 23-79, 23-85, 23-91, 23-154, 23-174, 26-243
United States v. Boylan, 898 F.2d. 230, 29 Fed.Rules.Evid.Serv. 1223 (CA1 Mass).....	2-108, 2-157, 8-311
United States v. Brown, 381 U.S. 437, 448-49, 85 S.Ct. 1707, 1715, 14 L.Ed. 484, 49213-403, 16-427, 23-143, 25-221, 25-231, 33-381	
United States v. Burroughs, 289 U.S. 159, 163, 53 S.Ct. 574.....	27-258
United States v. Chamberlin, 219 U.S. 250, 31 S.Ct. 155.....	2-99, 6-278, 17-436, 26-236
United States v. Classic, 313 U.S. 299, 326 (1941).....	6-272
United States v. Cleveland Indians Baseball Co., 532 U.S. 200, 213 (2001).....	4-245
United States v. Collins, 920 F.2d. 619 (10th Cir. 11/27/1990).....	23-115
United States v. Cooper Corporation, 312 U.S. 600 (1941).....	3-185, 12-364, 13-403
United States v. Corrigan, 401 F.Supp. 795 (Wyo. 1975).....	28-292
United States v. Cronic, 466 U.S. 648, 653 (1984).....	253
United States v. Cruikshank, 92 U.S. 542 (1875).....	5-259, 23-120
United States v. Erie R. Co., 106 U.S. 327 (1882).....	3-169, 31-350, 31-351
United States v. Ferreira, 13 How. 40, 14 L.Ed. 42.....	28-261
United States v. Ginsberg, 37 S.Ct. 422, 243 U.S. 472, 475.....	28-260
United States v. Ginsberg, 37 S.Ct. 422, 243 U.S. 472, 475 (61 L. Ed. 853).....	31-343
United States v. Goodwin, 457 U.S. 368, 372, 102 S.Ct. 2485, 2488, 73 L.Ed.2d. 74 (1982).....	17-432
United States v. Gratiot, 14 Pet. 526.....	13-419, 17-434
United States v. Guest, 383 U.S. 745 (1966).....	2-144, 3-183, 12-364, 17-433, 23-77, 23-152, 23-177, 25-221, 35-394
United States v. Guest, 383 U.S. 745, 757 (1966).....	252
United States v. Harmon, 147 U.S. 268, 13 Sup.Ct. 327, 37 L.Ed. 164,.....	26-254
United States v. Harris, 106 U.S. 629, 1 S.Ct. 601, 27 L.Ed. 290 (1883).....	3-168, 3-185
United States v. Harris, 106 U.S. 629, 639 (1883).....	2-144, 3-183, 12-364, 17-433, 23-77, 23-152, 23-177, 25-221
United States v. Holzer (CA7 Ill), 816 F.2d. 304.....	3-177, 12-358, 13-407, 23-79, 23-85, 23-91, 23-154, 23-174, 26-243
United States v. Holzer, 816 F.2d. 304 (CA7 Ill).....	2-108, 2-157, 8-311
United States v. Latham, 754 F.2d. 747, 750 (7th Cir. 1985).....	31-360
United States v. Laughlin (No. 200), 249 U.S. 440, 39 Sup.Ct. 340, 63 L.Ed. 696	2-91, 2-128, 2-145, 3-189, 23-124, 23-169, 24-195, 26-240, 26-254
United States v. Lee, 106 U. S., at 220.....	2-157
United States v. Little (CA5 Miss), 889 F.2d. 1367.....	3-177
United States v. Little, 889 F.2d. 1367 (CA5 Miss).....	2-108, 2-157
United States v. Lovett, 328 U.S. 303, 315, 66 S.Ct. 1073, 1079, 90 L.Ed. 1252... 13-403, 16-427, 23-143, 25-221, 25-231, 33-381	
United States v. Lutz, 295 F.2d. 736, 740 (CA5 1961).....	3-174, 24-190
United States v. Maurice, 2 Brock. (U.S.C.C.) 96.....	12-360
United States v. Maurice, 26 F.Cas. 1211, 1216 (No. 15,747) (CC Va. 1823).....	13-393
United States v. National Exchange Bank of Baltimore, 270 U.S. 527, 534 (1926).....	3-192, 3-218, 4-225, 17-433, 23-161
United States v. Phellis, 257 U.S. 156, 169.....	23-70
United States v. Pueblo of San Ildefonso, 206 Ct.Cl. 649, 669-670, 513 F.2d. 1383, 1394 (1975).....	3-174, 24-190
United States v. Reese, 92 U.S. 214, 218 (1876).....	2-144, 3-183, 12-364, 17-433, 23-77, 23-152, 23-177, 25-221, 35-394
United States v. San Francisco, 310 U.S. 16 (1940).....	2-122
United States v. Shanahan (D. C.) 232 F. 169, 171.....	31-343
United States v. Sing Tuck, 24 S.Ct. 621, 194 U.S. 161, 48 L.Ed. 917.....	28-261
United States v. State Bank, 96 U.S. 30, 96 Otto 30, 24 L.Ed. 647.....	11-335
United States v. Supplee-Biddle Co., 265 U.S. 189, 194.....	23-70
United States v. West Virginia, 295 U.S. 463, 474, 475.....	28-285
United States v. Will Et Al, 449 U.S. 200 (1980).....	28-292
United States v. Winstar Corp., 518 U.S. 839 (1996).....	2-157, 3-193, 3-218, 4-225, 10-319, 17-433, 23-162
United States v. Wong Kim Ark, 169 U.S. 649, 18 S.Ct. 456, 42 L.Ed. 890 (1898).....	2-133, 11-334
United States v. Worrall, 2 U.S. 384 (1798).....	2-96
United States v. Worrall, 2 U.S. 384 (1798).....	3-187, 3-217
United States. U.S. v. Dewitt, 9 Wall. 41.....	5-260
United States. v. Griffith et al., 55 App.D.C. 123, 2 F.2d. 925 (1924).....	13-416
US Ecology, Inc. v. State of California, 92 Cal.App.4th. 113, 111 Cal.Rptr.2d. 689 (4th Dist. 2001).....	2-97

Utah Farm Bureau Ins. Co. v. Utah Ins. Guaranty Ass'n, Utah, 564 P.2d. 751, 754	2-94, 23-160, 35-395
Utah Light & Traction Co. v. Public Serv. Com., 101 Utah 99, 118 P.2d. 683.....	2-100, 2-101, 13-404, 13-405
Valmonte v. I.N.S., 136 F.3d. 914 (C.A.2, 1998).....	7-293
Van Brocklin v. State of Tennessee, 117 U.S. 151 (1886).....	5-263, 5-265, 6-285, 13-393, 30-329
Van Brocklin v. Tennessee, 117 U.S. 151, 154 (1886)	10-321, 12-355
Van Koten v. Van Koten, 323 Ill. 323, 326, 154 N.E. 146 (1926).....	30-338
Van Riper v. Constitutional Government League, 1 Wash.2d. 635, 96 P.2d. 588, 591, 125 A.L.R. 1100.....	16-424
Van Valkenburg v. Brown, 43 Cal. 43 (1872).....	4-225
VanHorne's Lessee v. Dorrance, 2 U.S. 304 (1795)	5-269, 6-285, 13-393, 30-329
Vaughn v. State, 3 Tenn.Crim.App. 54, 456 S.W.2d. 879, 883	26-238
Vermont Agency of Natural Resources v. United States ex rel. Stevens, 529 U.S. 765, 780-781 (2000).....	4-245, 13-403
Victoria v. Victoria Ice, Light & Power Co., 134 Va. 134, 114 S.E. 92, 28 A.L.R. 562.....	6-280
Victory Cab Co. v. Charlotte, 234 N.C. 572, 68 S.E.2d. 433	6-280, 13-404, 13-405, 33-380
Virginia Canon Toll Road Co. v. People, 22 Colo. 429, 45 P. 398 37 L.R.A. 711	2-93, 18-444, 26-233
Virginia Concrete Co. v. Board of Sup'rs of Fairfax County, 197 Va. 821, 91 S.E.2d. 415, 419.....	13-373
Virginia-Western Power Co. v. Commonwealth, 125 Va. 469, 99 S.E. 723, 9 A.L.R. 1148, cert den 251 U.S. 557, 64 L.Ed. 413, 40 S.Ct. 179	3-190, 6-277, 6-280, 15-422
Vlandis v. Kline (1973) 412 U.S. 441, 449, 93 S.Ct. 2230, 2235	3-180, 26-239
Vlandis v. Kline, 412 U.S. 441 (1973)	25-222, 31-361
Vlandis v. Kline, 412 U.S. 441, 93 S.Ct. 2230, 37 L.Ed.2d. 63 (1973).....	18-446
Wages v. State, 210 Miss. 187, 190, 49 So.2d. 246, 248 (1950).....	19-455
Walker v. Rich, 79 Cal.App. 139, 249 P. 56, 58	2-99, 2-122, 2-134, 3-178, 11-336, 11-340, 17-436, 23-84, 23-90
Wall v. Parrot Silver & Copper Co., 244 U.S. 407.....	6-273, 13-372, 23-115, 23-130, 23-169, 25-221
Wall v. Parrot Silver & Copper Co., 244 U.S. 407, 37 S.Ct. 609, 61 L.Ed. 1229	2-102, 2-127, 16-427, 28-286
Wall v. Parrot Silver & Copper Co., 244 U.S. 407, 411, 412, 37 S.Ct. 609, 61 L.Ed. 1229	2-116, 16-427
Wall v. Parrot Silver & Copper Co., 244 U.S. 407, 411-412	28-281
Wallace v. City of Reno, 27 Nev. 71, 73 P. 528 (1903)	2-97
Walton v. City of Atlanta, 181 F.2d. 693 (5th Cir. 1950)	7-301
Walton v. Develing, 61 Ill. 201	4-236
Walz v. Tax Comm'n, 397 U.S. 664, 678 (1970)	7-302
Washington v. Glucksberg, 521 U.S. 702, at 720 (1997).....	251
Washington v. Texas, 388 U.S. 14 (1967).....	252
Waterloo Water Co. v. Village of Waterloo, 193 N.Y.S. 360, 362, 200 App.Div. 718.....	2-96, 4-224
Watkins v. Oaklawn Jockey Club. D.C.Ark.1949, 86 F.Supp. 1006, affirmed 183 F.2d. 440.....	31-346
Webster v. Reproductive Health Services, 492 U.S. 490, 508-511 (1989)	254
Webster v. Vandeventer, 6 Gray. 428	23-127
Weiner v. State Dept. of Roads, 179 Neb. 297, 137 N.W.2d. 852 (1965).....	23-170, 23-175
Weisfield v. City of Seattle, 180 Wash. 288, 40 P.2d. 149, 96 A.L.R. 1190 (1935).....	18-449
West Coast Disposal Service, Inc. v. Smith (Fla App), 143 So.2d. 352.....	2-100, 13-404
West v. West, 689 N.E.2d. 1215 (1998).....	30-338
Western Union Telegraph Co. v. Lenroot, 323 U.S. 490, 502 (1945)6-289, 12-356, 23-76, 23-152, 25-228, 29-317, 31-361	
Westport v. Mulholland, 159 Mo. 86, 60 S.W. 77	6-280
Wheeling Steel Corp. v. Glander, 337 U.S. 562, 69 S.Ct. 1291, 93 L.Ed. 1544, 40 Ohio.Op. 101, 55 Ohio.L.Abs. 305 (1949).....	18-445
Whitbeck v. Funk, 140 Or. 70, 12 P.2d. 1019, 1020	2-92, 17-431, 23-167, 26-232
White v. Howard, 46 N.Y. 144.....	5-263, 7-299
White v. Rosenthal, 140 Cal. App. 184,35 P.2d. 154, 155	29-319
Whiting v. Town of Westerly, 942 F.2d. 18 (1st Cir. 1991).....	18-446
Whitney v. California, 274 U.S. 357, 375-376.....	13-394
Why You Are a "national", "state national", and Constitutional but not Statutory Citizen, Form #05.006.....	2-162
Wickard v. Filburn, 317 U.S. 111, 63 S.Ct. 82 (1942)	2-126, 26-239
Wildenhuis' Case (1887), 120 U.S. 1, 7 Sup.Ct. 385	2-133, 11-334
Wilder Manufacturing Co. v. Corn Products Co., 236 U.S. 165, 174, 175, 35 Sup.Ct. 398, 59 L.Ed. 520, Ann.Cas. 1916A, 118.....	2-91, 2-145, 3-189, 23-124, 23-169, 26-239, 26-254
Wilkeson v. Leland, 2 Pet. 657.....	2-117, 3-213
Will v. Michigan Dept. of State Police, 491 U.S. 58, 109 S.Ct. 2304 (U.S.Mich.,1989).....	3-169, 8-310
Williams v. Hofmann, 66 Wis.2d. 145, 223 N.W.2d. 844, 76 A.L.R.3d. 880 (1974)	18-449

Williams v. Shapiro, 4 Conn.Cir. 449, 234 A.2d. 376 (1967).....	23-170, 23-175
Williams v. U.S., 289 U.S. 553, 53 S.Ct. 751 (1933).....	23-176, 25-225, 28-296
Williams v. United States, (C. C. A.) 275 F. 129, 131	13-416
Williams v. Vermont, 472 U.S. 14 (1985).....	252
Willing v. Chicago Auditorium Assn., 277 U.S. 274, 289, 290	28-285
Willing v. Chicago Auditorium Association, 277 U.S. 274, 289, 48 S.Ct. 507, 72 L.Ed. 880.....	25-230
Willner v. Committee on Character and Fitness, 373 U.S. 474,496-497 (1959).....	13-387
Wilshire Oil Co. v. United States, 295 U.S. 100	28-280
Wilson v Shaw, 204 U.S. 24, 51 L.Ed. 351, 27 S.Ct. 233	2-133, 11-335
Wilson v. Omaha Indian Tribe, 442 U.S. 653, 667 (1979).....	2-162, 13-374, 13-403
Wisconsin v. Pelican Insurance Co., 127 U.S. 265, 292	6-278
Wisconsin v. Pelican Insurance Co., 127 U.S. 265, 292, et seq. 8 S.Ct. 1370	2-99, 17-436, 26-236
Wisconsin v. Yoder, 406 U.S. 205, 232 (1972).....	251
WMS Gaming, Inc. v. Sullivan, 6 A.3d. 1104 (R.I. 2010).....	2-97
Wolff v. McDonnell, 418 U.S. 539, 94 S.Ct. 2963, 41 L.Ed.2d. 935 (1974)	13-384
Wolff v. New Orleans, 103 U.S. 358	29-299
Wong Yang Sung v. McGrath, 339 U.S. 33, 49-50 (1950)	253
Woodruff v. Trapnall, 10 How. 190	29-299
Wooley v. Maynard, 430 U.S. 705, 97 S.Ct. 1428, 51 L.Ed.2d. 752 (1977).....	250
Woolum v. Sizemore, 267 Ky. 384, 102 S.W.2d. 323, 324	23-163
World-Wide Volkswagen Corp. v. Woodson, 444 U.S. 286 (1980).....	13-388
World-Wide Volkswagen v. Woodson, 444 U.S. 286 (1980).....	254
Wright v. Milwaukee Electric R. & Light Co., 95 Wis. 29, 69 N.W. 791.....	6-280
Wyman v. James, 400 U.S. 309, 329, n 8 (1971).....	28-265
Wyman v. James, 400 U.S. 309, 91 S.Ct. 381, 27 L.Ed.2d. 408 (1971)	31-348
Yahoo! Inc. v. La. Ligue Contre Le Racisme Et L'Antisemitisme, 433 F.3d. 1199 (9th Cir. 01/12/2006).....	11-335, 13-371, 13-399, 26-248
Yaselli v. Goff, C.C.A., 12 F.2d. 396, 403, 56 A.L.R. 1239.2-99, 2-122, 2-134, 3-178, 11-336, 11-340, 17-436, 23-84, 23-90	
Yick Wo v. Hopkins, 118 U.S. 356 (1886)	3-185, 4-235, 5-257, 7-291, 11-346, 12-351, 13-374, 13-402
Yick Wo v. Hopkins, 118 U.S. 356, 369 (1886)	11-332
Yick Wo v. Hopkins, 118 U.S. 356, 369, 6 S.Sup.Ct. 1064, 1071 ... 3-181, 4-242, 11-346, 13-366, 23-161, 23-167, 25-213, 29-300	
Yick Wo v. Hopkins, 118 U.S. 356, 370, 6 S.Ct. 1064, 1071, 30 L.Ed. 220	7-299
Yick Wo v. Hopkins, 118 U.S. 356, 6 S.Ct. 1064 (U.S. 1886)	23-164
Young v. Morehead, 314 Ky. 4, 233 S.W.2d. 978	2-101, 13-405
Yu Cong Eng v. Trinidad, 271 U.S. 500 (1926).....	4-242

Other Authorities

"Against the Cowles Company, Decision in the Aluminium Patent Infringement Case (article preview)". The New York Times (The New York Times Company). January 15, 1893.....	28-289
"Social Justice in an Open World: The Role of the United Nations", The International Forum for Social Development, DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL AFFAIRS, Division for Social Policy and Development, ST/ESA/305" (PDF). New York: United Nations. 2006. p. 16	24-191
"William Howard Taft (1857-1930)". U.S. Court of Appeals for the Sixth Circuit	28-289
"William Howard Taft". National Park Service. 2004-01-22.....	28-289
"Black Lives Matter" movement.....	2-168
"Kingdom of Heaven" Defined in Scripture, Exhibit #01.014.....	8-307
"Taxpayer" v. "Nontaxpayer": Which One are You?, Family Guardian Fellowship.....	23-132, 26-248, 31-350
"The Decline and Fall of the Athenian Republic", Alexander Fraser Tytler.....	11-347
"Unconstitutional Conditions," 73 Harvard Law Rev. 1595, 1599 (June 1960).....	28-265
1 Bish.Crim.Law, 1 43	16-424
1 Blackstone's Comm. 475, 6	6-279
1 Bouv. Inst. n. 83	3-172
1 Hamilton's Works, ed. 1885, 270	2-161, 24-197

1 J. Bouvier, A Law Dictionary Adapted to the Constitution and Laws of the United States of America 318-319 (11th ed. 1866)	10-321, 12-355, 13-393
1 Parsons on Contracts, 7	6-280
1 Story on the Constitution, 639, §921	6-279
1 W. Blackstone, Commentaries	13-392
1 W. Blackstone, Commentaries *467	10-321, 12-355
10 Bac. Abr. 264	3-215
12 American Jurisprudence 2d, Bonds, §§1 et seq. (1999)	7-301
16 American Jurisprudence 2d, Constitutional Law, §281 (1999)	12-354
16 Corpus Juris Secundum (C.J.S.), Constitutional Law, §245 (2003)	23-170, 23-175
16 Enc. of Pl. & Pr. p. 231	16-424
1620 Charter of New England, in 3 Thorpe, at 1839	31-346
16A American Jurisprudence 2d, Constitutional Law, §380 (1999)	7-302
16A Corpus Juris Secundum (C.J.S), Constitutional Law, §599 (2003)	23-170, 23-175
16B American Jurisprudence 2d, Constitutional law, §751: State citizenship and its privileges (1999)	7-300
1774 Statement of Violation of Rights, 1 Journals of the Continental Congress 68 (1904)	31-346
19 Corpus Juris Secundum (C.J.S.), Corporations, §§883-884 (2003)	11-326, 27-259
19 Corpus Juris Secundum (C.J.S.), Corporations, §883 (2003)	26-250, 28-282
19 Corpus Juris Secundum (C.J.S.), Corporations, §886 (2003) .. 2-135, 3-196, 9-318, 11-337, 13-391, 17-433, 17-435, 23-85, 25-224, 26-251, 27-254, 28-282, 31-372	
2 B. & C. 448, 471	11-344
2 Bl.Comm. 106	13-379
2 Bl.Comm. 110	13-379
2 Bouv. Inst. n. 1433	2-121
2 Bouv. Inst. n. 2279, 2327	2-119, 2-139, 3-202, 23-132, 25-214, 25-231, 29-302, 30-333
2 Inst. 4	12-357, 13-390, 23-154, 28-282
2 Inst. 46-7	12-357, 23-154
2 J. Kent, Commentaries on American Law 71 72 (1836)	31-346
2 Mart. Lo. Rep. N. S. 93	11-344
2 Ves. 125	23-64
2 W. Crosskey, Politics and the Constitution in the History of the United States 1089 1095 (1953)	31-345
21 Cong. Globe, 31st Cong. 1st Sess. p. 1314	5-265
22 Cong. Globe, pp. 848 et seq., 960, 986, 1004	5-265
25 American Jurisprudence (1st), Highways Sect. 163	23-115
26 Am. & Eng. Enc. of Law (2d Ed.) 659, 671	16-425
27A American Jurisprudence 2d, Entertainment and Sports Law, Section 14 (1999)	7-302
2A N. Singer, Sutherland on Statutes and Statutory Construction, §47.07, p. 152, and n. 10 (5th ed. 1992) ..6-289, 12-356, 25-228, 29-317, 31-361	
3 Bl.Comm. 57, 59	25-215
3 Black.Comm. 160	16-424
3 Co. Inst. 23	2-139, 3-202, 25-231
3 Com. 262 [4th Am. Ed.] 322	2-92, 18-443, 23-167, 23-168, 26-232
3 H. Stephen, Commentaries on the Laws of England 166, 168 (1st Am. ed. 1845)	10-321, 12-355, 13-392
35 American Jurisprudence 2d, Fidelity Bonds and Insurance, §§1 et seq. (1999)	7-301
35 American Jurisprudence 2d, Fish and Game, §§34, 45 (1999)	18-446
36 Am.Jur.2d, Franchises from Public Entities §1	2-97
36 American Jurisprudence 2d, Franchises, §§9 et seq. (1999)	7-301
36 American Jurisprudence 2d, Franchises, §6: As a Contract (1999)	3-190, 6-278, 6-280, 15-422
3A American Jurisprudence 2d, Aliens and Citizens, §1955 (1999)	18-448
4 Bl.Comm. 5	16-424
4 Bouv. Inst. n. 3848	23-64
4 T. R. 657	3-202
40 American Jurisprudence 2d, Housing Laws and Urban Redevelopment, §3 (1999)	18-449
42 American Jurisprudence 2d, Initiative and Referendum, §29 (1999)	18-446
44 Cong.Rec. 2447 (1909)	5-269
44 Cong.Rec. 4237-4238 (1909)	5-271
44 Cong.Rec. 4420	11-342, 17-441

44 Cong.Rec. 4420, July 12, 1909; Congressman Heflin talking about the enactment of the Sixteenth Amendment....	2-110
47 American Jurisprudence 2d, Jury §§100, 147-149 (1999).....	18-446
5 Webst. Works, 395, 396, 405	5-265
50 Cong.Rec. p. 3839, 1913	5-271
51 Am.Jur.2d, Licenses and Permits, §2: License as a contract or property right.....	2-97
51 American Jurisprudence 2d, Licenses and Permits, §§14, 15 (1999).....	7-301
51 American Jurisprudence 2d, Licenses and Permits, §§31, 79, 121, 123 (1999).....	18-446
6 Binn. 353	11-344
6 Words and Phrases, 5583, 5584	4-222, 13-376, 23-122, 24-195, 31-375
63C American Jurisprudence 2d, Public Officers and Employees, §247 (1999)2-108, 2-157, 3-177, 8-311, 12-358, 13-407, 23-79, 23-85, 23-91, 23-154, 23-167, 23-174, 26-243	
63C American Jurisprudence 2d, Public Officers and Employees, §81 (1999)	18-446
7 Corpus Juris Secundum (C.J.S.), Attorney and Client, §4 (2003).....	23-97
7 Mart.Lo.R. 318.....	11-344
71 American Jurisprudence 2d, State and Local Taxation §172 (1999).....	18-446
73 Yale Law J. 733 (1976).....	28-266
86 Corpus Juris Secundum (C.J.S.), Territories, §1 (2003).....	11-324
91 Corpus Juris Secundum (C.J.S.), United States, §4 (2003)	5-266
A J. Lien, “Privileges and Immunities of Citizens of the United States,” in Columbia University Studies in History, Economics, and Public Law, vol. 54, p. 31	4-222, 13-376, 23-122, 24-195, 31-375
A Treatise on Franchises, Joseph Asbury Joyce, The Banks Law Publishing Company, 1909	34-385
A Treatise on the Law of Agency in Contract and Tort, George L Reinhard, A.B., LL. D., The Bowen-Merrill Company, 1902.....	8-305
A Treatise on the Law of Non-Residents and Foreign Corporations as Administered in The State and Federal Courts of the United States, Conrad Reno, 1892, p. vi	2-118, 13-383
A Treatise on the Law of Public Offices and Officers, Floyd Russell Mechem, 1890, p. 27, §74.....	12-363
A Treatise on the Law of Public Offices and Officers, Floyd Russell Mechem, 1890, p. 609, §909.....	23-89, 23-97
A Treatise on the Law of Public Offices and Officers, Floyd Russell Mechem, 1890, pp. 3-4, §2	12-360
A Trustees Handbook, Third Edition, August Peabody Loring, 1907, Little, Brown, and Company, pp. 19-22..	23-128, 23-131
A. F. Kirkpatrick, The Book of Psalms, 1906, 1, p. lxxxvii.....	24-202
ABC’s of the UCC, American Bar Association	30-326
About IRS Form W-8BEN, Form #04.202.....	30-324
About IRS Form W-8BEN, Form #04.202, Section 7.....	33-382
About SSNs and TINs On Government Forms and Correspondence, Form #05.012 ...	2-152, 3-176, 7-298, 23-143, 29-305, 29-321, 30-342, 30-343, 31-365, 33-382
About SSNs and TINs On Government Forms and Correspondence, Form #05.012, Section 10	2-108
About SSNs and TINs On Government Forms and Correspondence, Form #07.004	30-335, 30-343
Abraham Lincoln.....	3-197
Abrams, Howard E., Systemic Coercion: Unconstitutional Conditions in the Criminal Law; 72 J. Crim. L. & Criminology 128 (1981).....	28-266
Ackerman, Constitutional Politics/Constitutional Law, 99 Yale L. J. 453, 521 536 (1989)	31-345
Administrative Law and Process in a Nutshell, Ernest Gellhorn, 1990, West Publishing, p. 214.....	13-384
Adventures in Legal Land, Marc Stevens, Dec. 2002, ISBN #0-615-12299-X.	16-429
Affidavit of Citizenship, Domicile, and Tax Status, Form #02.001	10-320, 16-425, 17-438, 23-188, 30-325, 34-385
Affidavit of Corporate Denial, Form #02.004	2-90
Affidavit of Duress: Illegal Tax Enforcement by De Facto Officers, Form #02.005	2-151, 2-165
Agreement on Coordination of Tax Administration (ACTA)	5-267
Agreements on Coordination of Tax Administration (ACTA).....	12-361
Alabama Board of Funeral Service	19-453
Alexis de Tocqueville.....	2-147
AMENDED IRS Form W-8BEN	30-325
American Jurisprudence 2d Legal Encyclopedia	29-300
American Jurisprudence 2d, Evidence, §181 (1999).....	3-187
American Jurisprudence 2d, Franchises, §1: Definitions (1999).....	2-101, 13-405
American Jurisprudence 2d, Franchises, §4: Generally (1999)....	2-94, 2-95, 3-193, 7-290, 11-328, 23-131, 23-133, 35-386
American Jurisprudence 2d, United States, §45 (1999)	2-133, 11-335

American Jurisprudence 2d., Constitutional law, §546: Forced and Prohibited Associations (1999).....	250
American Jurisprudence Legal Encyclopedia, 2d Edition.....	23-167
An Elementary Treatise on the Common Law for the Use of Students, Henry T. Terry, The Maruzen-Kabushiki-Kaisha, 1906, pp. 18-20.....	31-373
An Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of the Wealth of Nations (1776), Adam Smith	23-70
Anderson's Manual for Notaries Public, Ninth Edition, 2001, ISBN 1-58360-357-3	2-86
Andrew Jackson and the Bank of the United States (1928) by Stan V. Henkels.....	22-49
Annotated Fourteenth Amendment, Congressional Research Service	3-197
Anonymous, Note, "Unconstitutional Conditions," 732 Harvard Law Rev. 1595 (June 1960)	28-266
Antieau, Paul's Perverted Privileges or the True Meaning of the Privileges and Immunities Clause of Article Four, 9 Wm. & Mary.L.Rev. 1, 18 21 (1967).....	31-346
Application for a Taxpayer Identification Number (TIN), I.R.S. Form W-9	2-116
Application for the Social Security Card, SSA Form SS-5	3-189
Arab Spring	1-85
Atlas Shrugged, Ayn Rand.....	2-88, 23-145
Atlas Shrugged, Ayn Rand, p. 387	2-111
Avoiding Government Franchises and Licenses, Liberty University, Section 4	34-385
Avoiding Traps in Government Forms, Form #12.023	2-162
Ayn Rand	2-87, 23-145
Ayn Rand on Donahue 1979	2-88
B. Siegan, Supreme Court's Constitution 46 71 (1987).....	31-345
Bank of the United States	22-49
Ben Ali'	1-85
Berman, Mitchell N., "Commercial Speech and the Unconstitutional Conditions Doctrine: A Second Look at the Greater Includes the Lesser"; 55 Vand. L. Rev. 693 (2002)	28-266
Black's Law Dictionary.....	7-299
Black's Law Dictionary, 1910.....	9-316
Black's Law Dictionary, 4th Ed., p 1300	4-247
Black's Law Dictionary, 6th Ed.	9-314
Black's Law Dictionary, 6th ed., p. 1549.....	13-414
Black's Law Dictionary, 6th ed., p.1410.....	13-414
Black's Law Dictionary, Fifth Edition, p. 1095	2-120, 3-171, 3-174, 3-179, 3-202, 6-275, 24-192
Black's Law Dictionary, Fifth Edition, p. 1106	2-95
Black's Law Dictionary, Fifth Edition, p. 1252	13-366
Black's Law Dictionary, Fifth Edition, p. 470	3-204, 23-138
Black's Law Dictionary, Fifth Edition, pp. 1086-1087	13-372
Black's Law Dictionary, Fifth Edition, pp. 1183-1185	13-373
Black's Law Dictionary, Fifth Edition, pp. 276-277	13-370, 35-388
Black's Law Dictionary, Fourth Edition, p. 1235	2-99, 2-123, 2-134, 3-178, 11-336, 11-340, 17-436, 23-84, 23-90
Black's Law Dictionary, Fourth Edition, p. 1289	16-424
Black's Law Dictionary, Fourth Edition, p. 1397	3-219
Black's Law Dictionary, Fourth Edition, p. 1593	13-393, 23-130
Black's Law Dictionary, Fourth Edition, p. 164	23-97
Black's Law Dictionary, Fourth Edition, p. 1684	23-98
Black's Law Dictionary, Fourth Edition, p. 16932-131, 3-194, 4-225, 4-228, 4-230, 6-274, 8-312, 11-325, 12-349, 13-374, 13-389, 17-430, 24-208, 28-262, 28-286, 29-314, 29-321, 31-366	23-64
Black's Law Dictionary, Fourth Edition, p. 1694	23-64
Black's Law Dictionary, Fourth Edition, p. 197	23-166
Black's Law Dictionary, Fourth Edition, p. 334	11-345
Black's Law Dictionary, Fourth Edition, p. 397	23-64
Black's Law Dictionary, Fourth Edition, p. 829	2-93
Black's Law Dictionary, Fourth Edition, p. 880	9-314
Black's Law Dictionary, Fourth Edition, pp. 1359-1360	2-96, 4-222, 4-224
Black's Law Dictionary, Fourth Edition, pp. 444-445	16-424
Black's Law Dictionary, Fourth Edition, pp. 786-787	2-93, 13-419, 17-431, 18-444, 23-168, 26-233
Black's Law Dictionary, Revised Fourth Edition, 1968, p. 1176.....	29-303
Black's Law Dictionary, Revised Fourth Edition, 1968, p. 740.....	29-304

Black's Law Dictionary, Seventh Edition, p. 1021	13-379
Black's Law Dictionary, Seventh Edition, p. 668	17-440, 24-196, 25-209, 29-316
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition	29-298
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1106.....	3-175, 7-291, 7-293, 13-378, 29-308
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1128.....	13-415
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1159.....	4-238
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1185.....	3-187
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1196.....	2-94, 6-273, 23-160, 26-233
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1216.....	13-367, 13-383
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1221.....	11-333
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1230.....	23-79, 23-90, 23-91, 23-154
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1231.....	3-203, 23-71, 23-146
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1232.....	3-203, 23-72, 23-147
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1245.....	2-100, 26-236
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1269.....	2-101, 13-399, 23-170, 26-254
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1292.....	2-110, 24-208
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1324.....	4-223
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1421.....	6-286, 30-330
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1425.....	17-429
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1434.....	11-333, 13-416
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1457.....	23-72, 23-147
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1473.....	5-264
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1498.....	13-400, 23-120
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1514.....	13-404
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1536.....	5-260
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1548.....	13-397
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1549.....	13-415
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 158.....	23-163
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 165.....	13-403, 16-427, 23-143, 25-221, 25-231, 33-382
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 244.....	4-241
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 246.....	4-237
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 260.....	11-331
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 267.....	5-264, 13-375, 29-321, 31-366
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 269.....	2-92, 2-129, 2-145, 2-152, 2-163, 7-299, 22-54, 23-83, 23-159
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 281.....	3-194, 11-328, 12-354
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 297.....	25-218
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 322.....	29-314, 29-322, 31-367
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 40.....	23-128
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 416.....	2-124
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 453.....	13-380
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 485.....	12-364, 13-400, 17-434, 23-119
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 500.....	3-187, 26-238
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 563.....	2-107, 26-245
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 581.....	3-219, 23-76, 23-151, 25-227, 29-319, 29-321, 31-361, 31-364, 31-366
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 623.....	3-216, 23-84
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 625.....	22-57
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 647.....	11-326, 28-285
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 648.....	11-326, 28-285
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 688.....	29-322, 31-367
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 763.....	31-360
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 864.....	24-194, 29-299
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 959.....	7-292
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 960.....	7-292
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 97.....	25-211, 25-217, 25-232
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, p. 1410.....	13-415
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, pp. 120-121	25-216
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, pp. 1304-1306	2-88, 13-401, 23-183

Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, pp. 1397-1398	2-94, 23-160, 35-395
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, pp. 1606-1607	22-58
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, pp. 615-616	13-379
Black's Law Dictionary, Sixth Edition, pp. 699-799	29-319, 31-364
Blacks Law Dictionary, Fourth Edition, p. 1359.....	4-222
Board of Tax Appeals.....	25-212
Bob Schulz, We the People Foundation for Constitutional Education.....	3
Bouvier's Law Dictionary	24-196
Bouvier's Law Dictionary Unabridged, 8th Edition, p. 2131.....	5-260, 5-267, 13-374
Bouvier's Law Dictionary Unabridged, 8th Edition, p. 2147.....	5-260, 5-268
Bouvier's Law Dictionary Unabridged, 8th Edition, p. 2159.....	5-260, 5-267, 5-268
Bouvier's Law Dictionary Unabridged, 8th Edition, pg. 2131.....	24-193
Bouvier's Law Dictionary Unabridged, 8th Edition, pg. 2147.....	24-193
Bouvier's Law Dictionary Unabridged, 8th Edition, pg. 2159.....	24-193
Bouvier's Law Dictionary, 1856.....	11-344
Bouvier's Maxims of Law, 18562-96, 2-110, 2-113, 2-119, 2-121, 2-132, 2-139, 2-143, 3-171, 3-172, 3-176, 3-185, 3-193, 3-202, 3-209, 8-311, 9-316, 10-322, 11-333, 13-366, 13-391, 13-401, 13-403, 13-418, 17-430, 17-435, 22-58, 23-67, 23- 68, 23-110, 23-131, 23-132, 23-134, 24-198, 24-209, 25-214, 25-231, 26-246, 29-302, 29-317, 30-333	
Bouvier's Law Dictionary (1856).....	24-194
Broom Legal Maxims 843.....	8-306
Bureau of Internal Revenue (B.I.R.)	23-100, 23-135, 23-136, 28-291
Caesar.....	2-112, 2-113, 2-125, 8-307, 19-459, 22-57, 23-70, 23-118, 23-119, 23-120
Catching Wild Pigs.....	2-139
Certificate/Proof/Affidavit of Service, Form #01.002.....	2-138
Chancellor Kent.....	3-213
Charles de Montesquieu	2-146, 2-147, 2-148
Charles Evans Hughes.....	28-290
Chief Justice Burger.....	25-211
Chief Justice of the Supreme Court.....	28-289
Chief Justice Rehnquist.....	28-290
Chief Justice, Lord Ellenborough.....	3-214
Cincinnati Law School: 2006 William Howard Taft Lecture on Constitutional Law	28-289
Citizenship Diagrams, Form #10.010.....	13-377
Citizenship Status v. Tax Status, Form #10.011.....	13-377
Citizenship, Domicile, and Tax Status Options, Form #10.003	10-320
Civil Causes of Action, Litigation Tool #10.012	29-310
Co. Litt. 126	23-132
Collector of Internal Revenue in Michigan	28-289
Colonel Edward Mandell House, stated in a private meeting with Woodrow Wilson(President 1913 - 1921).....	22-48
Commentaries on Equity Jurisprudence, Volume III, Fourteenth Edition, Joseph Story, 1922, pp. 335-336, Section 171415- 421, 15-423	
Common Access Cards (CACs).....	2-122
Communist Manifesto, Karl Marx	3-178
Conditional Acceptance	6-288
Confession & Avoidance.....	6-288
Confucius	3, 13-382, 3, 23-107, 23-123
Confucius, 500 B.C.	31-359
Cong. Globe, 39th Cong., 1st Sess., 2765 (1866).....	31-346
Cong. Globe, 39th Cong., 1st Sess., at 1064 (statement of Rep. Hale)	4-246
Congress.....	6-289
Congressional Debates on the Sixteenth Amendment, Family Guardian Fellowship.....	5-271
Congressional Record of the United States Senate, June 16, 1909, pp. 3344-3345	13-391
Congressional Record, June 16, 1909, p. 3344-3345	13-392
Congressional Record-Senate, Volume 77- Part 4, June 10, 1933, Page 12522	13-400
Congressional Research Service (C.R.S.)	9-318
Congressmen Heflin.....	2-110
Constitutional (Natural) Rights	4-220

Constitutional Attorney Shayana Kadidal	31-348
Constitutional Attorney Shayana Kadidal on Democracy Now proves Federal Government cannot take away CONSTITUTIONAL citizenship and that "nationals of the United States" described in 8 U.S.C. §1481 DOES NOT include constitutional citizens, Exhibit #01.015	31-348
Constitutional Tort Action.....	23-184, 26-249, 33-384
Cooley, Const. Lim. p. 248	7-299
Cooley, Const. Lim. p. 394	7-298
Cooley, Const. Lim., 479	2-108, 2-115, 2-141, 23-71, 23-146, 24-207, 26-240
Corfield.5 Cong. Globe, 39th Cong., 1st Sess., 2765 (1866)	31-345
Corporate Takeover of U.S. Government Well Underway, Family Guardian Fellowship.....	34-385
Corporatization and Privatization of the Government, Form #05.024	2-106, 11-327, 12-350, 23-176, 24-188, 34-385
Corporatization and Privatization of the Government, Form #05.024, Section 3: Legal standing and status of corporations in federal court	31-368
Corpus Juris Secundum (C.J.S.), Domicile, §20 (2003).....	13-397, 13-416
Corpus Juris Secundum (C.J.S.), Domicile, §24 (2003).....	13-399
Corpus Juris Secundum (C.J.S.), Domicile, §7, p. 36 (2003).....	13-409
Corrada, Roberto L., “Justifying a Search for a Unifying Theory of Unconstitutional Conditions”; 72 Denv. U. L. Rev. 1011 (1994-1995).....	28-266
Corrected Information Return Attachment Letter, Form #04.002.....	23-188
Correcting Erroneous Information Returns, Form #04.0012-135, 3-180, 3-185, 3-207, 11-337, 23-143, 30-324, 30-337, 33- 382, 33-384, 34-385	
Correcting Erroneous IRS Form 1042’s, Form #04.003	30-324, 30-337
Correcting Erroneous IRS Form 1098’s, Form #04.004	30-324, 30-337
Correcting Erroneous IRS Form 1099’s, Form #04.005	30-324, 30-337
Correcting Erroneous IRS Form W-2’s, Form #04.006	30-324, 30-337
Counterfeit Gods, Tim Keller.....	2-111
Court of Claims	5-267
Court of International Trade.....	25-222
Court Remedies for Sovereigns: Taxation, Litigation Tool #10.002, Section 6.2.....	32-376
Currency Transaction Report (CTR), Form 8300.....	2-137
Cynthia Mills, IRS Disclosure Officer, Exhibit #09.023.....	35-395
D. Currie, The Constitution in the Supreme Court 341 351 (1985)	31-345
De Facto Government Scam, Form #05.043	2-124, 2-147, 3-201, 3-218, 5-255, 23-102, 23-182, 29-305, 33-384, 34-385
De Jure Maris	3-213
De Tocqueville	2-148
Declaration of Independence, 1776.....	2-103
Defending Your Right to Travel, Form #06.010	2-86, 28-269, 30-339, 34-385
Delegation of Authority Order from God to Christians, Form #13.007	8-309, 11-343, 22-48, 22-58, 23-118
Delegation of Authority Order from God to Christians, Form #13.007, Section 2	8-305
Delegation of Authority Order from God to Christians, Form #13.007, Section 5.2	22-50
Demand for Verified Evidence of “Trade or Business” Activity: Currency Transaction Report, Form #04.008	2-137
Democracy in America, Alexis de Tocqueville.....	2-147
Democracy in America, Alexis de Tocqueville, Chapter IV	2-148
Democracy in America, Alexis de Tocqueville, Chapter VI.....	2-149
Democracy in America, Alexis de Tocqueville, Chapter XIV	2-148
Democracy Now.....	31-348
Demonocracy.info	2-106
Department of Justice.....	2-111, 2-165, 3-206, 23-187
Department of Justice Admits under Penalty of Perjury that the IRS is Not an Agency of the Federal Government, Family Guardian Fellowship	23-179
Department of Motor Vehicles.....	23-129
Department of the Treasury.....	25-232
Desty on Taxation, vol. 1, p. 341	10-320
Devil’s Advocate Movie Clip.....	22-56
Devil’s Advocate: Lawyers, SEDM.....	2-164
Devils’ Advocate: Lawyers-What We Are Up Against, SEDM	24-200
Dig. 50, 17, 145.....	23-132, 25-231

Dig. 50, 17, 69.....	3-172, 23-132
Discrimination and Racism Page, Section 5: Hate Speech and Hate Crime.....	2-165
District of Criminals.....	1-84
Dos P. Inh. Tax Law, c. 3, 34.....	5-263, 7-299
Dr. Jekyll.....	11-347, 28-291
E.B. White.....	28-291
Easton, M. 1996, c1897. Easton's Bible dictionary. Logos Research Systems, Inc.: Oak Harbor, WA.....	29-298
Easton's Bible Dictionary, 1996.....	24-194, 29-298
Edward White.....	28-290
Elysa Gardner (2008-12-25). "Harold Pinter: Theater's singular voice falls silent". USA Today.....	23-69
Employer Identification Number (EIN) Application Permanent Amendment Notice, Form #06.022.....	31-358
Enc. of Pl. & Pr. vol. 16, p. 242.....	16-425
Endlich on Interpretation of Statutes, § 465.....	16-425
Enumeration At Birth Program.....	4-229
Enumeration of Inalienable Rights, Form #10.002.....	3-170, 13-383
Epstein, Richard A., "Foreword: Unconstitutional Conditions, State Power, and the Limits of Consent"; 1. 102 Harv. L. Rev. 4 (1988-1989).....	28-266
Epstein, Richard A., "Unconstitutional Conditions, State Power, and the Limits of Consent," 102 Harvard Law Rev. 4 (Nov. 1988).....	28-266
Executive Order 12731.....	13-407, 23-86, 23-91, 23-97
Fair Trade Commission.....	21-465
Fair Trade Commission (F.T.C.).....	2-151
Family Constitution, Form #13.003.....	30-339
Family Guardian Fellowship.....	2-151, 4-245, 29-301
Family Issues and Feminism Page, Family Guardian Fellowship.....	30-339
Family Law, Dating, Marriage, and Divorce Page, Family Guardian Fellowship.....	30-339
Farber, Daniel A., "Another View of the Quagmire: Unconstitutional Conditions and Contract Theory"; 33 Fla. St. U. L. Rev. 913 (2005-2006).....	28-266
Federal and State Constitutions, Colonial Charters and Other Organic Laws 3788 (F. Thorpe ed. 1909).....	31-344
Federal and State Tax Withholding Options for Private Employers, Form #04.101.....	30-324, 30-337
Federal and State Tax Withholding Options for Private Employers, Form #09.001.....	23-63
Federal Circuit Courts.....	25-209
Federal Civil Trials and Evidence, Rutter Group 8:220.....	13-386
Federal Civil Trials and Evidence, Rutter Group 8:375.....	13-386
Federal Civil Trials and Evidence, Rutter Group, paragraph 8:4993, p. 8K-34.....	3-180, 26-239
Federal Courts and the IRS' Own IRM Say the IRS is NOT RESPONSIBLE for Its Actions or Its Words or for Following Its Own Written Procedures!, Family Guardian Fellowship.....	23-65, 23-143, 23-179, 23-186, 33-382
Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (F.D.I.C.).....	13-408
Federal District and Circuit courts.....	25-212
Federal District Court.....	25-209
Federal Enforcement Authority Within States of the Union, Form #05.032-2-143, 10-320, 23-184, 26-247, 29-323, 31-368, 33-380, 33-383, 34-385.....	
Federal Forms and Publications, Family Guardian Fellowship.....	30-336
Federal Jurisdiction, Family Guardian Fellowship.....	34-385
Federal Jurisdiction, Form #05.018.....	3-218, 23-184, 29-318, 29-323, 31-368
Federal Jurisdiction, Form #05.018, Section 3.....	24-198
Federal Jurisdiction, Form #05.018, Section 5.....	13-396, 17-437
Federal Pleading/Motion/Petition Attachment, Litigation Tool #01.002.....	16-425, 17-438, 30-338, 34-385
Federal Reserve 2-87, 2-92, 2-111, 2-127, 3-189, 5-259, 11-341, 17-431, 17-440, 18-443, 22-48, 22-49, 23-67, 23-113, 23-144, 23-163, 23-166, 23-167, 23-181, 26-232.....	
Federal Reserve counterfeiting franchise.....	2-160
Federal Tax Withholding, Form #04.102.....	30-337
Federal Trade Commission (F.T.C.).....	2-112
Federal Trade Commission, Informal Staff Advisory Opinion 03-2.....	21-464
Field, Priv. Corp. §§ 11, 15.....	7-298
Flawed Tax Arguments to Avoid, Form #08.004, Section 8.11.....	32-376
Flawed Tax Arguments to Avoid, Form #08.004, Section 8.13.....	31-350, 33-384

Flawed Tax Arguments to Avoid, Form #08.004, Section 8.14	31-359
Flawed Tax Arguments to Avoid, Form #08.004, Section 8.15	31-363
Flawed Tax Arguments to Avoid, Form #08.004, Section 8.16	31-368
Flawed Tax Arguments to Avoid, Form #08.004, Section 8.5	32-377
Flawed Tax Arguments to Avoid, Form #08.004, Sections 8.11 and 8.12	31-375
Forbes Magazine	7-292
Form #02.005	6-282
Form #04.001	2-144, 12-357, 23-65
Form #05.001	6-283
Form #05.002	2-164
Form #05.007	2-144, 12-357, 23-65
Form #05.008	2-103
Form #05.014	28-288
Form #05.017	6-282
Form #05.020	2-106
Form #05.020	2-161
Form #05.020	6-283
Form #05.020	13-413
Form #05.023	2-100
Form #05.030	2-144, 2-162, 12-357, 23-65
Form #05.033	2-161
Form #05.044	2-103
Form #05.046	2-144, 12-357, 23-65, 28-288
Form #05.048	2-161
Form #05.050	2-161, 2-162, 6-282
Form #06.027	2-162, 3-201
Form #08.020	2-144, 12-356, 23-64
Form #09.071	3-215
Form #10.002	2-143, 2-161, 12-356, 23-64
Form #10.011, Section 12.1	13-413
Form #12.014	24-193
Form #12.025	2-162
Form #13.007	2-106
Forms #04.214, and 05.028	2-137
Foundations of Freedom Course, Form #12.021, Video 1: Introduction.....	2-109, 24-200
Founding Fathers.....	23-124
Fourth Branch of Government	28-297
Franchise Rule, Fair Trade Commission	21-465
Frank Herbert, The Dosadi Experiment	23-107
Franklin D. Roosevelt	28-293
Franklin D. Roosevelt, President of the United States	23-173
Franklin D. Roosevelt, Second Inaugural Address, January 20, 1937	13-402
Franklin Delano Roosevelt.....	23-126, 23-129, 23-144, 28-269
Franklin Delano Roosevelt (FDR).....	22-49
FTC Franchise Rule Compliance Guide, May 2008	2-112, 21-465
FTC Franchise Rule Compliance Guide, May 2008, p. 1	2-112
Full Payment Rule.....	23-185, 25-229, 32-376
Funk and Wagnalls New Practical Standard Dictionary (1946).....	1-84
Geoffrey Nunberg (October 28, 2001). "Head Games / It All Started with Robespierre / "Terrorism": The history of a very frightening word". San Francisco Chronicle	23-69
George Bernard Shaw	11-347
George Washington, (letter to Patrick Henry, 9 October 1775)	2-142, 23-124
George Washington, Farewell Address.....	6-277
Getting a USA Passport as a "state national", Form #09.007.....	30-341
God the Father.....	13-409
Government Burden of Proof, Form #05.025.....	30-323

Government Conspiracy to Destroy the Separation of Powers, Form #05.0232-143, 3-201, 10-319, 11-343, 12-357, 25-228, 28-281, 29-302, 29-320, 31-365	
Government Corruption, Form #11.401	2-106
Government Establishment of Religion, Form #05.038	2-112, 2-126
Government Franchises Course, Form #12.012	1-83
Government Has Become Idolatry and a False Religion, Family Guardian Fellowship	2-112
Government Identity Theft, Form #05.046	3-218, 4-248, 8-312, 23-158, 32-377
Government Instituted Slavery Using Franchises, Form #05.0304-244, 5-266, 23-131, 23-156, 24-196, 26-238, 29-306, 29-318, 30-333, 31-363	
Government Instituted Slavery Using Franchises, Form #05.030, Section 29.2	6-284
Government Instituted Slavery Using Franchises, Form #05.030, Section 3.11	31-368
Government Mafia, Clint Richardson	1-84, 2-106
Great IRS Hoax, Form #11.032, Section 5.1.1	5-255
Great IRS Hoax, Form #11.032, Section 5.6.16	2-126
Great IRS Hoax, Form #11.302	2-162, 7-298, 23-108, 23-179
Great IRS Hoax, Form #11.302, Section 3.14.11	28-290
Great IRS Hoax, Form #11.302, Section 3.8.11.2	28-289
Great IRS Hoax, Form #11.302, Section 4.3	4-219
Great IRS Hoax, Form #11.302, Section 4.3.12	23-107
Great IRS Hoax, Form #11.302, Section 4.4.5	2-155
Great IRS Hoax, Form #11.302, Section 5.2.5	23-70
Great IRS Hoax, Form #11.302, Section 6.8.20	23-136
Great IRS Hoax, Form #11.302, Section 6.7.1	28-288
Gross, Karen, "Debtor as Modern Day Peon: A Problem of Unconstitutional Conditions"; 65 Notre Dame L. Rev. 165 (1989-1990)	28-266
Guide to Asking Questions, Form #09.017	1-85
Hale, Robert L., "Unconstitutional Conditions, and Constitutional Rights," 35 Columbia Law Rev. 321 (March 1935)	28-266
Harrison, Reconstructing the Privileges or Immunities Clause, 101 Yale L. J. 1385, 1418 (1992)	31-345
Helen Herron	28-289
Heritage Foundation Website	7-292
Herz, Walter (1999). "William Howard Taft". Unitarian Universalist Historical Society	28-289
Hierarchy of Sovereignty: The Power to Create is the Power to Tax, Family Guardian Fellowship	8-307, 23-156
Hoffman, Bruce "Inside Terrorism" Columbia University Press 1998 ISBN 0-231-11468-0. p. 32	23-69
House of Representatives, Ex. Doc. 99, 1867, pp. 1-2	23-101
How the U.S. Government Has Made Itself Into the Equivalent of a Totalitarian Monarch, Family Guardian Fellowship	34-386
How the World Works, John Perkins	1-84, 2-106
How to Leave the Government Farm, Form #12.020	2-141
If the IRS Were Selling Used Cars, Family Guardian Fellowship	23-180
Income Taxation of Real Estate Sales, Form #05.028	2-136
Injury Defense Franchise and Agreement, Form #06.027	2-126, 6-287, 30-332
Institute for Justice (I.J.)	19-453
Internal Revenue Manual (I.R.M.)	35-395
Internal Revenue Manual (I.R.M.), Section 1.1.1.1 (02-26-1999)	28-281, 31-350, 31-357
Internal Revenue Manual (I.R.M.), Section 1.2.4	23-179
Internal Revenue Manual (I.R.M.), Section 4.10.7.2.8	23-179, 23-186
Internal Revenue Manual (I.R.M.), Section 4.10.7.2.8 (05-14-1999)	23-179
Internal Revenue Manual (I.R.M.), Section 4.10.7.2.9.8	29-317
Internal Revenue Manual (I.R.M.), Section 5.14.10.2 (09-30-2004)	3-183
Internal Revenue Service	11-342, 23-172, 23-179, 28-293
International Bar Association (IBA)	11-331
Invisible Contracts, George Mercier	6-277, 34-385
IRS 1040 Instruction Booklet	12-363
IRS 1040 Instruction Booklet (2001), p. 15	12-362
IRS Due Process Meeting Handout, Form #03.008	26-242
IRS Enrolled Agent Program	23-179

IRS Form 1040	7-297, 12-362, 12-363, 30-324, 30-336, 35-389
IRS Form 1040 Booklet	12-362
IRS Form 1040NR	12-362
IRS Form 1042-S	11-348, 23-81, 23-157
IRS Form 1042-S Instructions, p. 14.....	23-81, 23-136, 23-157
IRS Form 4852	23-143, 33-382
IRS Form 56: Notice Concerning Fiduciary Relationship, Form #04.204	2-90
IRS Form 668A(c).....	26-242
IRS Form 8233	30-325
IRS Form W-2.....	3-205
IRS Form W-4.....	3-205, 4-227, 6-285, 7-295, 23-82, 23-89, 23-139, 26-242, 30-324
IRS Form W-8BEN.....	4-227, 23-66, 30-325
IRS Forms 1040 or 1040NR.....	3-206, 29-309
IRS Forms W-2 and W-3.....	23-172
IRS Forms W-2, 1042-S, 1098, 1099	6-286
IRS Forms W-2, 1042-S, 1098, 1099, and K-1	33-383
IRS Forms W-2, 1042-S, 1098, and 1099	2-135, 11-336, 23-142, 23-177, 23-187, 25-217, 26-240, 30-330, 35-389
IRS Forms W-2, 1098, 1099, and K-1.....	3-207
IRS Forms W-4 or 1040	26-243, 28-297
IRS Forms W-4 or W-8.....	3-206, 29-309
IRS Forms W-7 or W-9.....	2-140
IRS Publication 519	30-325
IRS Published Products Catalog (2003), p. F-15.....	12-362
J. tenBroek, Equal Under Law 201 (rev. ed. 1965).....	31-346
Jailhouse Lawyer’s Handbook, Litigation Tool #10.002	23-184
James Madison	11-330
James Madison, The Federalist No. 51 (1788).....	24-189, 29-300
James Madison. House of Representatives, February 7, 1792, On the Cod Fishery Bill, granting Bounties	2-105, 28-270
Jeffrey Dickstein	23-115
Jesus Is An Anarchist, James Redford	2-155
John Birch Society	2-164
John Doe.....	3-189
John Marshall	4-219
John Murray, Redemption, Accomplished and Applied, 1955, p. 155.....	24-203
John Stewart Mill, On Liberty, p. 223.....	24-190
Johnson v. Austin, 674 S.W.2d. 894 (Court: 3rd Court of Appeals, Date: July 5, 1984).....	2-97
Judge Andrew Napolitano	4-229
Judge Andrew Napolitano says the Declaration of Independence is LAW enacted by Congress, Exhibit #03.006	4-230
Judge Story.....	13-402
Justice Bushrod Washington	31-344
Justice Scalia	28-294
Justice Story	28-275
Justice Washington.....	31-345
Kathleen M. Sullivan, “Unconstitutional Conditions,” 102 Harvard Law Rev. 1413, 1494, 1506 (May 1989)	28-266
Katz, Federal Legislative Courts, 43 Harv.L.Rev. 894, 917-918 (1930).....	23-182, 26-237
King Congress.....	2-128
King George	11-331
Kingdom of Heaven	8-307
Law and Government Page, Family Guardian Fellowship.....	30-337
Lawfully Avoiding Government Obligations Course, Form #12.040	6-283
Lawfully Avoiding Government Obligations, Form #12.040	2-162
Lawfully Avoiding the Military Draft, Form #09.003	30-340, 34-385
Laws of the Bible, Form #13.001	2-161
Legal Deception, Propaganda, and Fraud, Form #05.014 .2-130, 3-181, 3-207, 23-68, 23-180, 24-196, 25-212, 25-228, 26-249, 29-303, 30-333, 31-359, 31-362	4-234
Legal Deception, Propaganda, and Fraud, Form #05.014, Section 15.2	4-234

Legal Notice of Change in Domicile/Citizenship Records and Divorce from the United States, Form #10.001 ..	23-187, 29-317, 30-325, 30-335, 30-339, 30-341, 34-385
Legal Remedies that Protect Private Rights Course, Form #12.019.....	3-170
Legal Requirement to File Federal Income Tax Returns, Form #05.009	29-318, 29-323, 31-368
London Dock Company	3-214
Lysander Spooner.....	23-116
M. Curtis, No State Shall Abridge 100 (1986)	31-345
Mark Twain	1-84, 16-426, 24-200, 28-288, 29-299
Market Dominance: How Firms Gain, Hold, or Lose It and the Impact on Economic Performance. Praeger Publishers via Greenwood Publishing Group. pp. 56. ISBN 0-2759-5604-0	28-289
Matthew Henry’s Commentary on the Whole Bible; Henry, M., 1996, c1991, under Prov. 11:1	23-82, 23-159
Mazzone, Jason, “The Waiver Paradox,” 97 Northwestern University Law Review 801 (Winter 2003).....	28-266
McConnell, Michael W., “Unconstitutional Conditions: Unrecognized Implications for the Establishment Clause”; 26 San Diego L. Rev. 255 (1989).....	28-266
Member Agreement, Form #01.001	30-335, 30-336, 30-339
Merchants of the Earth	2-106
Merriam-Webster’s 11th Collegiate Dictionary	13-401
Merriam-Webster’s Dictionary	9-315
Merrill, Maurice H., “Unconstitutional Conditions,” 77 Univ. Pennsylvania Law Rev. 879 (May 1929).....	28-266
Microsoft® Encarta® 2008. © 1993-2007 Microsoft Corporation	23-67
Military and War Page, Family Guardian Fellowship.....	30-340
Minnesota Economic Liberty, Institute for Justice (I.J.), Downloaded 5/23/2016	19-453
Mirror Image Rule, Mark DeAngelis	6-287, 30-332, 30-334
Mirror Image Rule, Mark DeAngelis, Youtube.....	5-268
Mish, F. C. (2003). Preface. Merriam-Webster’s collegiate dictionary. (Eleventh ed.). Springfield, MA: Merriam-Webster, Inc.....	4-224
Mish, F. C. (2003). Preface. Merriam-Websters collegiate dictionary. (Eleventh ed.). Springfield, MA: Merriam-Webster, Inc.....	2-107
Mohammed Bouazizi	1-85
Money, Banking and Credit Page, Section 5: Corruption of the Financial System-Family Guardian Fellowship.....	2-106
Mr. Chief Justice Taney	3-211
Mr. Choate.....	3-178
Mr. Hyde	11-347, 28-291
Mr. Justice Cardozo.....	28-279
Mr. Justice Chase	5-261
Mr. Justice Matthews	23-167
Mr. Justice Miller	3-211
Mr. Justice Story	6-278
National Association of Sovereign People Forums	13-420
Negative Averment	6-288
Negative Averments for Illegal Tax Collection Response, Form #07.007	6-290
Neo	2-130
New Bible Dictionary. Third Edition. Wood, D. R. W., Wood, D. R. W., & Marshall, I. H. 1996, c1982, c1962; InterVarsity Press: Downers Grove.....	2-129, 11-326, 23-70, 23-126
New Hampshire Resolution 10.....	11-330
Nice, Julie A., “Making Conditions Constitutional by Attaching Them to Welfare: The Dangers of Selective Contextual Ignorance of the Unconstitutional Conditions Doctrine”; 72 Denv. U. L. Rev. 971 (1994-1995).....	28-266
Night of the Living Government, Andrew Klavan.....	2-103
Ninth Circuit Court of Federal Appeals	11-334
Non-Resident Non-Person Position, Form #05.020	12-363, 30-336, 31-350
Notice of Pseudonym Use and Unreliable IRS Records, Form #04.206.....	23-172, 33-382
O’Reilly Factor, April 8, 2015, John Piper of the Oklahoma Wesleyan University	24-195
On the Cod Fishery Bill, granting Bounties. House of Representatives, February 3, 1792	28-271
On the Cod Fishery Bill, granting Bounties. House of Representatives, February 7, 1792	28-273
O’Neil, Robert M., “Unconstitutional Conditions: Welfare Benefits with Strings Attached”; 54 Cal. L. Rev. 443 (1966) 28-266	
O’Neill, Ben (2011-03-16) The Injustice of Social Justice, Mises Institute	24-205

Origins and Authority of the Internal Revenue Service, Form #05.005	11-342, 24-190, 28-293
Oscar Stilley	23-115
Our government has become idolatry and a false religion, Family Guardian Fellowship.....	34-386
Overview of America, SEDM Liberty University, Section 2.6.....	3-197
Pastor David Jeremiah of Turning Point Ministries	2-164
Path to Freedom, Form #09.015	2-112, 3-201
Path to Freedom, Form #09.015, Section 2	2-126
Path to Freedom, Form #09.015, Sections 5.6 and 5.7	2-103
PAULSEN, ETHICS (Thilly's translation), chap. 9	24-189, 24-193
Peterson, E. H. (2005). <i>The Message: the Bible in contemporary language</i> (Mt 23:13–39). Colorado Springs, CO: NavPress.....	2-154
Petition for Admission to Practice, Family Guardian Fellowship	30-337
Philander Knox.....	28-291
Philosophy of Liberty.....	4-226
Pittsburg Reduction Company.....	28-289
Political Action Committee (PAC).....	2-167
Political Jurisdiction, Form #05.004	11-345, 23-163, 26-247, 26-248
Political Rights v. Citizenship Status, Family Guardian Fellowship.....	30-340
Pollitt, <i>The Right of Confrontation: Its History and Modern Dress</i> , 8 J. Pub. L. 381, 384-387 (1959)	13-387
Ponzi scheme.....	2-95, 2-119
President Andrew Jackson.....	22-49
President Barack Obama	15-422
President Benjamin Harrison.....	28-289
President James Monroe.....	11-330
President Nixon	2-110
President Obama	2-164
President Obama Says US Will NOT Impose Its Political or Economic System on Anyone, Exhibit #05.053.....	2-164
President of the United States	28-289
President Ronald W. Reagan.....	2
President Theodore Roosevelt; Opening of the Jamestown Exposition; Norfolk, VA, April 26, 1907.....	13-369
President William Howard Taft.....	11-325
Presumption: Chief Weapon for Unlawfully Enlarging Federal Jurisdiction, Form #05.017	2-129, 3-182, 3-208, 3-216, 6-289, 11-347, 13-369, 13-373, 16-427, 17-441, 23-68, 23-141, 23-143, 25-215, 25-227, 26-247, 30-324, 31-357, 31-362, 33-382, 34-386
Principles of Constitutional Law, Judge Cooley	5-263
Privacy Agreement, Form #06.014	30-342
Private v. Public Property/Rights and Protection Playlist, SEDM Youtube Channel	3-170
Proof of Claim: Your Main Defense Against Government Greed and Corruption, Form #09.073	6-283
Proof That There Is a “Straw Man”, Form #05.042	2-90, 2-103, 2-161, 9-315, 24-195, 34-386
Proof That There Is a “Straw Man”, Form #05.042, Section 16	7-294
Property and Privacy Protection Page, Family Guardian Fellowship.....	3-170
Prosecuting Tax Defier and Sovereign Citizen Cases—Frequently Asked Questions, U.S. Attorneys Bulletin, Volume 61, No. 2, March 2013, p. 48.....	3-201, 4-248
Prosecutor of Hamilton County, Ohio.....	28-289
Protection from Competition, Not for Consumers, Institute for Justice (I.J.)	19-453
R. Berger, <i>Government by Judiciary</i> 30 (2d ed. 1997).....	31-345
Randy Lee	19-462
Readings on the History and System of the Common Law, Second Edition, Roscoe Pound, 1925, p. 1	24-194
Readings on the History and System of the Common Law, Second Edition, Roscoe Pound, 1925, p. 23-182, 3-216, 24-189, 24-193	
Readings on the History and System of the Common Law, Second Edition, Roscoe Pound, 1925, p. 42-94, 16-428, 24-195, 29-317	
Readings on the History and System of the Common Law, Second Edition, Roscoe Pound, 1925, p. 543 ...	2-121, 3-191, 6-286, 30-329
Reasonable Belief About Income Tax Liability, Form #05.007	1-84, 2-129, 3-181, 6-287, 23-186, 29-303, 29-311, 29-318, 30-333, 30-334, 35-386
Reasonable Belief About Income Tax Liability, Form #05.007, Section 2.....	13-395

Redlich, Allen, “Unconstitutional Conditions on Welfare Eligibility”; 1970 Wis. L. Rev. 450 (1970).....	28-266
Representative Marple.....	11-330
Requirement for Consent, Form #05.003	3-189, 7-297, 23-143, 25-228, 26-250
Requirement for Consent, Form #05.003, Section 10.2	6-284
Requirement for Consent, Form #05.003, Section 2	24-188, 24-206
Requirement for Consent, Form #05.003, Section 8.10.4	29-298
Requirement for Consent, Form #05.003, Sections 5.1 and 10.2.....	6-288
Requirement for Due Process of Law, Form #05.045, Section 2	32-377
Requirement for Equal Protection and Equal Treatment, Form #05.033 ..	2-109, 2-165, 3-179, 23-131, 23-167, 24-200, 24-208, 29-312
Requirement for Reasonable Notice, Form #05.022	13-381, 29-321, 31-366
Resignation of Compelled Social Security Trustee, Form #06.0022-86, 7-292, 11-347, 13-373, 13-393, 13-408, 23-187, 26-250, 26-252, 29-306, 29-321, 30-324, 30-335, 30-339, 31-365, 33-382, 33-383, 34-385	
Responding to a Criminal Tax Indictment, Litigation Tool #10.004	16-427, 29-318
Restatement 2d, Contracts §3	29-314
Restatement, Second, Contracts §3	29-322, 31-366
Restatement, Second, Trusts, §3(3).....	13-403
Restatement, Second, Trusts, Q 2(c)	2-120, 3-174, 6-275
Richard II, Act 1, sc. 1.....	13-387
Robertson, A. T. (1933). Word Pictures in the New Testament (Lk 4:7). Nashville, TN: Broadman Press	8-309
Roman Governor Festus.....	13-387
Roscoe Pound.....	2-121
Rules of Presumption and Statutory Interpretation, Litigation Tool #01.006	16-425, 31-362
Rules of Statutory Construction and Interpretation.....	24-195
Ryrie, C. C. (1972). A survey of Bible doctrine. Chicago: Moody Press.....	2-156
S. C. 2 Harr. Cond. Lo. Rep. 606, 609	11-344
Salary Tax Upon Clerks to Postmasters, Letter from the Secretary of the Treasury, Ex. Doc 99, 39th Congress, 2nd Session.....	23-153
Samuel Adams, 1772.....	2-144
SCALIA, J.....	6-274, 11-340, 12-360, 23-81, 23-121, 23-158, 23-161, 23-174, 25-213, 25-221, 26-242
Schauer, Frederick , “Too Hard: Unconstitutional Conditions and the Chimera of Constitutional Consistency”; 72 Denv. U. L. Rev. 989 (1994-1995)	28-266
Schmid, Alex, and Jongman, Albert. Political Terrorism: A new guide to actors, authors, concepts, data bases, theories and literature. Amsterdam ; New York : North-Holland ; New Brunswick: Transaction Books, 1988	23-69
Secretary of State	28-290
Section 1983 Litigation, Litigation Tool #08.008	4-244
Section 1983 Litigation, Litigation Tool #08.008, p. 1	4-244
Sedgwick's Statutory and Constitutional Law (2d Ed.) pp. 341, 343	16-425
SEDM Disclaimer, Section 4: Meaning of Words	4-223, 6-288, 29-307
SEDM Disclaimer, Section 9	2-166
SEDM Exhibit #02.008, President Obama Inauguration Speech	15-422
SEDM Exhibit #08.007.....	27-259
SEDM Exhibit 11.006	24-196
SEDM Forms/Publications Page	23-188
SEDM Jurisdictions Database Online, Litigation Tool #09.004	23-107
SEDM Jurisdictions Database, Litigation Tool #09.003	11-343, 23-107, 29-320, 31-365
SEDM Liberty University, Section 4: Avoiding Government Franchises and Licenses.....	23-80, 23-156, 30-324, 33-384
SEDM Litigation Tools Page	23-107, 30-337, 30-338
SEDM Member Agreement, Form #01.001	23-187
SEDM Member Forum 9.4.....	24-193
SEDM Political Dictionary	2-119
SEDM Sermons Page, Section 5.1: Statism	2-142, 22-56
Senate Document #43, Senate Resolution No. 62, p. 9, paragraph 2, 1933	17-441
Senator Daniel of Virginia	5-271
Senator Sam Ervin, during Watergate hearing	31-359
Separation Between Public and Private Course, Form #12.025	3-170, 3-176, 6-283, 23-156
Separation of Powers Doctrine.....	28-281

Sheila Champion	19-453
Sheldon Emry	2-107
Silence as a Weapon and a Defense in Legal Discovery, Form #05.021	23-184, 26-247
Simons, Kenneth W., “Offers, Threats, and Unconstitutional Conditions”; 26 San Diego L. Rev. 289 (1989).....	28-266
Sir Matthew Hale	2-121, 3-210, 3-213, 3-214
Sixteenth Amendment Congressional Debates, Exhibit #02.007	2-110
Smith on Modern Law of Municipal Corporations, vol. 1, §547	16-425
Social Security Administration (S.S.A.)..9-317, 13-405, 23-129, 23-132, 23-136, 23-172, 23-187, 26-241, 26-252, 33-379, 33-384	
Social Security Administration Enumeration At Birth Program	13-381
Social Security Calculator, Heritage Foundation	7-292
Social Security Card.....	11-336
Social Security Number.....	11-336
Social Security Policy Manual, Form #06.013	30-343
Social Security Program Operations Manual System (P.O.M.S.)	23-172
Social Security Program Operations Manual System (P.O.M.S.), Section RS 02640.040.....	23-120, 23-121
Social Security: Mark of the Beast, Form #11.407	13-381, 23-110, 30-335, 30-343
Socialism: The New American Civil Religion, Form #05.016. 2-112, 2-126, 2-144, 3-209, 17-441, 23-67, 24-209, 25-228, 28-293, 29-316, 29-318, 30-335, 31-357, 31-363	
Socialism: The New American Civil Religion, Form #05.016, Section 16.....	30-332
Socialism: The New American Civil Religion, Form #05.016, Section 16: Undermining and destroying the Civil Religion of Socialism using the government's main recruitment mechanism	6-288
Society is a Blessing, But Government is Evil, Thomas Paine	22-56
Sovereign Christian Marriage, Form #06.009	2-86, 13-411, 23-109, 30-339, 34-385
Sovereignty and Freedom Page, Family Guardian Fellowship	30-339
Sovereignty and Freedom Page, Section 11: Sovereignty and Defense of Sovereignty, Family Guardian Fellowship.....	33-384
Sovereignty and Freedom Page, Section 6: Private and Natural Rights, Family Guardian Fellowship	3-170
Sovereignty and Freedom Points and Authorities, Litigation Tool #10.018	3-170
Sovereignty Forms and Instructions Manual, Form #10.005, Section 1.11	13-365
Sovereignty Forms and Instructions Manual, Form #10.005, Section 1.21.4.....	13-394
Sovereignty Forms and Instructions Manual, Form #10.005, Sections 1.4 through 1.11	2-92, 2-145
Sovereignty Forms and Instructions Online, Form #10.004, Cites by Topic: “includes”	31-359
Sovereignty Forms and Instructions Online, Form #10.004, Cites by Topic: “privileges and immunities”	31-349
Sovereignty Forms and Instructions Online, Form #10.004, Cites by Topic: “Social Security Number (SSN)”.....	30-343
Sovereignty Forms and Instructions Online, Form #10.004, Cites by Topic: “Taxpayer Identification Number (TIN)” ..30- 343	
Sovereignty Forms and Instructions Online, Form #10.004, Instruction 3.13: Correct Government Records Documenting Your Citizenship Status.....	30-340
Sovereignty Forms and Instructions Online, Form #10.004, Instruction 3.17: Quit Social Security and Rescind the Social Security Number	30-335
SS-5 Form	2-102
SSA Form 521	23-132, 26-252
SSA Form SS-52-116, 2-140, 3-191, 6-285, 7-297, 9-313, 9-314, 9-315, 9-316, 9-317, 10-321, 11-347, 11-348, 13-372, 23- 88, 23-160, 26-243, 30-324	
SSA Form SSA-521	23-172
SSA Forms SS-4 or SS-5.....	13-393
State Action Doctrine	8-312
State Legal Resources, Family Guardian Fellowship.....	30-339
Stefan Molyneux	22-57
Steven Miller	23-110
Story on Conflict of Laws §23	13-402
Story, Commentaries on the Constitution of the United States (5th Edition) vol. I, s 907.....	28-274
Story, Confl.Laws, §38	11-344
Sullivan, Kathleen M., “Governmental Interests and Unconstitutional Conditions Law: A Case Study in Categorization and Balancing”; 55 Alb. L. Rev. 605 (1991-1992)	28-266
Sullivan, Kathleen M., “Unconstitutional Conditions,” 102 Harvard Law Rev. 1413, 1415 (May 1989)	28-266
Sun Tzu	2-126

Sunstein, Cass R., “Is There an Unconstitutional Conditions Doctrine”; 26 San Diego L. Rev. 337 (1989).....	28-266
Sunstein, Cass R., “Why the Unconstitutional Conditions Doctrine is an Anachronism (with Particular Reference to Religion, Speech, and Abortion)”; 70 B.U. L. Rev. 593 (1990).....	28-267
Supreme Court Justice Clarence Thomas.....	4-220
Supreme Court of Alabama.....	3-214
Supreme Court of California.....	6-279
Supreme Court of Vermont.....	6-279
Suspicious Activity Report (SAR).....	2-137
Sutherland on Statutory Construction, § 208.....	16-425
T.D. 8813.....	2-90
T.D. 8813, Federal Register: February 2, 1999 (Volume 64, Number 21), P. 4967-4975.....	9-318
Tax DVD, Franchises/UnconstCondit/ Folder, Sovereignty Education and Defense Ministry (SEDM).....	28-267
Tax Form Attachment, Form #04.2012-103, 2-127, 2-137, 6-284, 23-135, 23-165, 23-166, 23-188, 26-240, 29-306, 30-328, 30-332, 30-334, 30-336, 31-356, 31-362, 34-385.....	
Tax Form Attachment, Form #04.201, Section 4.....	4-248
Tax Form Attachment, Form #04.201, Section 4: Definition of Key “Words of Art” on all Attached Government Forms.2-105.....	
Tax Form Attachment, Form #04.201, Section 4: Definitions.....	6-288
Tax Protester Gets Federal Prison Time, Yahoo News, 5/23/2003.....	29-318
Taxation of Churches and ChurchGoers, Family Guardian Website, Spirituality Page, Section 8.....	2-86
The “Trade or Business” Scam, Form #05.0012-86, 7-297, 12-363, 16-427, 21-465, 23-80, 23-156, 23-183, 25-224, 26-250, 30-324, 31-353, 33-383.....	
The “Trade or Business” Scam, Form #05.001, Section 14.....	11-343
The Babylon Matrix.....	2-106
The Church in Satan's City, March 20, 2016, Pastor David Jeremiah.....	2-164
The Citizenship Contract, George Mercier.....	23-111
The Coming Crisis: How Government Dependency Threatens America’s Freedoms, Jim Demint, Heritage Foundation-Heritage Foundation.....	34-386
The Complete Book of U.S. Presidents, by William A Degregorio, ISBN 0-517-18353-6.....	28-289
The Constitution of the United States of America, Analysis and Interpretation, Fourteenth Amendment, U.S. Government Printing Office, pp. 1674-1675.....	31-349
The Fall of Rome and Modern Parallels Video, Foundation for Economic Education (F.E.E.).....	2-146
The Fall of Rome and Modern Parallels Video, Stefan Molyneux.....	2-146
The Fall of Rome and Modern Parallels, Written Version, Foundation for Economic Education (F.E.E.).....	2-146
The Government “Benefits” Scam, Form #05.040.2-105, 2-129, 2-141, 7-291, 8-306, 23-127, 23-145, 26-238, 29-318, 29-323, 30-329, 30-341, 31-363, 31-368.....	
The Law of Nations, Book 1, Section 223, Vattel.....	23-110
The Law of Nations, Vattel, Book 1, Chapter 19, Section 213, p. 87.....	7-304
The Law of Nations, Vattel, ch. 16, sec. 199, book 1.....	13-370
The Law, Frederic Bastiat.....	2-151, 24-191
The Massachusetts Resolves, in Prologue to Revolution: Sources and Documents on the Stamp Act Crisis 56 (E. Morgan ed. 1959).....	31-346
The Money Scam, Form #05.041.....	2-106, 2-111, 11-342, 13-419, 23-67, 23-127, 23-144, 23-163
The Moral Roots of Liberals and Conservatives, Jonathan Haidt, TED.....	24-205
The New Bible Dictionary, Third Edition.....	24-203
The Privileges and Immunities of State Citizenship, Roger Howell, PhD, 1918, pp. 9-10.....	4-222, 13-377, 24-195
The REAL Matrix, Stefan Molyneux.....	2-130, 2-142, 22-57
The Religion of Money.....	2-107
The Spirit of Laws, Charles de Montesquieu.....	25-211
The Spirit of Laws, Charles de Montesquieu, 1758.....	2-146, 2-147, 3-198, 23-145
The Spirit of Laws, Charles de Montesquieu, 1758, Book XI, Section 1.....	3-198
The Spirit of Laws, Charles de Montesquieu, 1758, Book XI, Section 6.....	25-212
The Spirit of Laws, Charles de Montesquieu, 1758, Book XXVI, Section 15.....	3-200
The Tax Court Scam, Form #05.039.....	25-222
The Theology of the Old Testament, 1925, p. 143.....	24-203
The Truth About Trusts (ASNM, Vol. 7, No. 1).....	23-131
Theo. Laetsch, Biblical Commentary, Jeremiah, 1952, pp. 191–192, 254.....	24-203

There's No Statute Making Anyone Liable to Pay IRC Subtitle A Income Taxes, Family Guardian Fellowship..	23-97, 33-383
This Form is Your Form (UCC Battle of the Forms), Mark DeAngelis, Youtube.....	5-268
This Form is Your Form, Mark DeAngelis	6-287, 30-332, 30-334
Thomas Jefferson	11-330, 22-53, 24-189
Thomas Jefferson to Charles Hammond, 1821. ME 15:331.....	3-181, 24-198
Thomas Jefferson to Charles Hammond, 1821. ME 15:332.....	3-181, 24-199
Thomas Jefferson to Gideon Granger, 1800. ME 10:168.....	3-182, 24-199
Thomas Jefferson to John Taylor, 1816	2-127
Thomas Jefferson to Thomas Ritchie, 1820. ME 15:297	3-181, 24-199
Thomas Jefferson, First Inaugural Address, March 4, 1801.....	2-143, 6-277, 23-124
Thomas Jefferson: 1st Inaugural, 1801. ME 3:320.....	3-183, 23-77, 23-152, 24-189
Thomas Jefferson: Autobiography, 1821. ME 1:121	3-181, 24-198
Thomas Jefferson: Autobiography, 1821. ME 1:28	13-394
Thomas Jefferson: Opinion on National Bank, 1791. ME 3:148	2-105, 28-271
Thomas Jefferson: Virginia Allowance Bill, 1778	28-288
Thomas Ritchie	11-330
Title of Nobility.....	11-331
Torrens Act System.....	13-380
Trading Away Your Freedom by Foreign Entanglements, John Birch Society	2-164
Treasury Circular 230.....	23-180
Treasury Order 150-02	31-356
Treasury Secretary Paul O'Neil.....	23-153
Treatise on Government, Joel Tiffany, 1867.....	5-268, 13-375
Treatise on the Law of Public Offices and Officers, p. 609, §909; Floyd Mechem, 1890	7-295, 9-317
Trust Fever (ASNM, Vol. 7, No. 1)	23-131
Trust Fever II: Divide and Conquer (ASNM, Vol. 7, No. 4).....	23-131
Trusts: Invisible Snares (ASNM, Vol. 12, No. 1)	23-131
Tunisia honors birthplace of Arab Spring, CBS News, December 17, 2011.....	1-85
Two Political Jurisdictions: "National" government v. "Federal" government, Family Guardian Fellowship.....	29-305
U.S Supreme Court	2-147
U.S. Attorneys Bulletin	4-248
U.S. Code, Annotated, Fourteenth Amendment, Westlaw, 2002	31-346
U.S. Department of Justice.....	29-309
U.S. District Courts	17-436, 23-66, 23-178
U.S. Government.....	2-125
U.S. of A v. U.S., Richard Dwight Kegley, TJ Henderson, RCL, Edward Wahler, HKW Publishing, Chapter 3, 2006, ISBN 1-59975-731-1	28-269
U.S. Supreme Court 1-83, 1-84, 2-87, 2-91, 2-92, 2-116, 2-117, 2-118, 2-121, 2-125, 2-126, 2-127, 2-131, 2-132, 2-138, 2-140, 2-144, 2-145, 2-146, 2-157, 3-168, 3-169, 3-177, 3-181, 3-183, 3-185, 3-192, 3-196, 3-198, 3-207, 3-208, 3-209, 3-215, 3-216, 3-218, 4-230, 4-235, 4-245, 4-246, 4-249, 5-257, 5-261, 5-262, 5-263, 5-268, 5-271, 6-272, 6-275, 6-278, 6-288, 9-316, 11-323, 11-324, 11-325, 11-326, 11-327, 11-332, 11-333, 11-341, 11-346, 11-347, 12-349, 12-351, 12-352, 12-355, 12-357, 12-360, 12-364, 13-367, 13-376, 13-380, 13-388, 13-389, 13-398, 13-399, 13-402, 13-406, 13-408, 13-417, 13-419, 15-421, 16-426, 16-428, 17-429, 17-430, 17-433, 17-434, 17-436, 17-437, 17-442, 18-444, 22-46, 22-50, 23-65, 23-68, 23-70, 23-73, 23-74, 23-75, 23-77, 23-80, 23-83, 23-94, 23-98, 23-101, 23-108, 23-111, 23-113, 23-114, 23-121, 23-122, 23-132, 23-133, 23-136, 23-138, 23-141, 23-145, 23-148, 23-149, 23-150, 23-152, 23-155, 23-163, 23-167, 23-171, 23-185, 23-186, 24-189, 24-190, 24-207, 25-212, 25-213, 25-219, 25-220, 25-221, 25-222, 25-223, 25-225, 25-228, 25-229, 25-230, 26-236, 26-237, 26-239, 26-240, 26-241, 26-245, 26-246, 26-248, 26-251, 27-255, 27-259, 28-260, 28-261, 28-262, 28-264, 28-265, 28-267, 28-270, 28-280, 28-288, 28-289, 28-290, 28-291, 28-293, 28-294, 28-295, 28-297, 29-298, 29-299, 29-300, 29-308, 29-313, 29-317, 29-320, 29-322, 31-343, 31-350, 31-351, 31-352, 31-358, 31-360, 31-365, 31-367, 31-369, 31-374, 33-379	
U.S. Supreme Court Building.....	22-50
U.S. Tax Court	3-199, 7-291, 23-66, 23-178, 23-185, 25-209, 25-212, 25-219, 25-220, 25-225, 25-231, 26-236, 28-297
Uncle [Big Brother].....	4-247
Unconstitutional Conditions Doctrine	2-118, 2-131, 3-208, 23-65, 28-260, 28-261, 28-262, 28-264
United States Court of Appeals for the Sixth Circuit	28-289
United States Department of Justice.....	16-426

United States District Courts	25-223
United States Supreme Court	25-209
Unlicensed Practice of Law, Form #05.029	30-337, 34-385
USA Passport	2-122
USA Passport Application Attachment, Form #06.007.....	30-339, 30-341, 34-385
USA Passport Application Attachment, Form #06.007, Section 6: Definitions.....	6-288
Virginia General Assembly	11-330
Voltaire.....	2, 23-107
Voter Registration Attachment, Form #06.003	30-340, 34-385
W. Anderson, A Dictionary of Law 261 (1893).....	12-355
W.J.V. Windeyer, Lectures on Legal History 56-57 (2d ed. 1949).....	17-440, 24-196, 25-209, 29-316
Wald, Patricia M., “Government Benefits: A New Look at an Old Gifhorse”; 65 N.Y.U. L. Rev. 247 (1990).....	28-267
We the People.....	29-299
Webster’s Ninth New Collegiate Dictionary, 1983, ISBN 0-87779-510-X, p. 1118	3-209
Webster’s Ninth New Collegiate Dictionary, 1983, ISBN 0-87779-510-X, p. 1361	2-110, 17-442, 24-208
Webster’s Ninth New Collegiate Dictionary, 1983, ISBN 0-87779-510-X, p. 259	24-191
What Happened to Justice?, Form #06.0122-130, 23-62, 23-144, 23-178, 23-185, 25-209, 25-210, 25-229, 26-249, 28-293, 30-323, 33-383, 33-384	
What is "law", Form #05.048	2-162
What is “Justice”?, Form #05.050	2-167
What is Law Practice?, ABA eJournal	30-337
What Is Mystery Babylon?.....	2-107
What is Social Justice?, Prager University	24-206
Who are “Taxpayers” and Who Needs a “Taxpayer Identification Number”?, Form #05.013 ...	16-426, 23-143, 30-324, 30-343, 31-350, 33-382
Why are Conservatives so Mean?, Andrew Klavan	2-149
Why Domicile and Becoming a “Taxpayer” Require Your Consent, Form #05.0022-160, 3-180, 3-181, 10-320, 11-339, 15-422, 16-427, 17-434, 24-199, 25-229, 28-286, 29-303, 29-315, 30-325, 30-340, 30-341, 31-351, 34-386	
Why Domicile and Becoming a “Taxpayer” Require Your Consent, Form #05.002, Section 10.1 through 10.2.....	2-154
Why Domicile and Becoming a “Taxpayer” Require Your Consent, Form #05.002, Section 13.4.....	3-208
Why It is Illegal for Me to Request or Use a “Taxpayer Identification Number”, Form #04.205	3-219, 10-320, 23-108, 23-166, 23-188, 28-281, 29-305, 29-320, 30-342, 31-365, 34-385
Why Statutory Civil Law is Law for Government and Not Private Persons, Form #05.037....	2-87, 3-170, 3-197, 4-244, 17-438, 18-444, 23-102, 23-152, 24-195, 26-233, 28-286, 31-373, 33-383
Why the Government Can’t Lawfully Assess Human Beings With an Income Tax Liability Without Their Consent, Form #05.011	23-139, 23-141
Why You are a “national”, “state national”, and Constitutional but not Statutory Citizen, Form #05.006	3-180, 11-338, 12-364, 13-369, 13-377, 13-393, 13-413, 23-150, 28-294, 29-303, 30-340, 30-341
Why You are a “national”, “state national”, and Constitutional but not Statutory Citizen, Form #05.006, Section 19.3.1	31-343
Why You are a “national”, “state national”, and Constitutional but not Statutory Citizen, Form #05.006, Section 3	31-368, 31-372
Why You are a “national”, “state national”, and Constitutional but not Statutory Citizen, Form #05.006, Section 4..	17-429
Why You are a “national”, “state national”, and Constitutional but not Statutory Citizen, Form #05.006, Sections 3 and 4	30-333
Why You are a “national”, “state national”, and Constitutional but not Statutory Citizen, Form #05.006, Sections 3 through 3.3.....	13-396
Why You Aren’t Eligible for Social Security, Form #06.001	2-103, 10-320, 23-166, 29-321, 30-335, 30-343, 31-365
Why You Aren’t Subject to the Draft or Selective Service Program, Family Guardian Fellowship.....	30-340
Why You Don’t Want an Attorney, Family Guardian Fellowship	2-86, 4-243, 30-337
Why You Shouldn’t Cite Federal Statutes for Protecting Your Rights, Family Guardian Fellowship	26-246
Why Your Government is Either a Thief or You are a “Public Officer” for Income Tax Purposes, Form #05.008 ...	2-90, 3-172, 3-180, 7-297, 13-392, 15-423, 23-84, 23-101, 23-160, 25-218, 26-244, 31-360
Wikipedia: “Terrorism”, Downloaded 5/29/2011	23-69
Wikipedia: “The Communist Manifesto”, Downloaded 12-27-2011	3-178
Wikipedia: “Twenty-fourth Amendment to the United States Constitution”, Downloaded 9/24/2014.....	13-419
Wikipedia: “William Howard Taft”, Downloaded 4/28/2010.....	28-289

Wikipedia: Equivocation, Downloaded 9/15/2015.....	2-167
Wikipedia: Identity Politics; Downloaded 7/26/2017	2-166, 2-167
Wikipedia: Social Justice; Downloaded 8/21/2014.....	24-206
Willoughby, Constitutional Law, vol. I, p. 213	13-376
Wing. Max. 36: Pinch. Law, b. 1. c. 3, p. 11	13-374
Winston Churchill	4-221
Woolrych on the Law of Waters, c. 6, of Mills.....	3-215
Wrong Party Notice, Form #07.105	26-252, 30-324
You're not a STATUTORY "citizen" under the Internal Revenue Code, Family Guardian Fellowship.....	12-364
You're not a STATUTORY "resident" under the Internal Revenue Code, Family Guardian Fellowship.....	12-364
Your Exclusive Right to Declare or Establish Your Civil Status, Form #13.008.....	2-141, 4-248, 29-311, 33-384
Your Rights as a "Nontaxpayer", Form #08.008.....	32-377

Scriptures

1 Chronicles 21:2	19-455
1 Cor. 1:30.....	24-203
1 Cor. 11:7-9	23-109
1 Corinthians 1:17; 9:14,16	19-459
1 Corinthians 10:29-30.....	19-460
1 Corinthians 7	19-458
1 Corinthians 9:18	19-459
1 Jn. 1:9	24-202
1 John 2:3-6.....	7, 8-307, 13-410, 7, 22-47
1 John 4:16	8-307, 13-410, 22-47
1 John 4:8	22-47, 22-58
1 Peter 1:23	19-459
1 Peter 2.....	23-118
1 Peter 2:1	23-112
1 Peter 2:11	13-409
1 Peter 2:13-17	23-119
1 Peter 2:14	19-450
1 Peter 2:16	19-460
1 Sam 8:4-20	17-441
1 Sam. 12:12-19	2-151
1 Sam. 14:24.....	23-126
1 Sam. 8:4-20	2-114, 23-126, 24-192, 24-198, 26-235
1 Sam. 8:4-8	2-164
1 Sam. 8:6-9	3-187
1 Sam. 8:8.....	6
1 Thes. 2:10.....	24-202
1 Thessalonians 2:10	19-456
1 Ti 3:6	2-156
1 Tim. 6: 9-10.....	17-440
1 Tim. 6:10	2-160
1 Tim. 6:17	23-126, 26-235
1 Tim. 6:9-10.....	23-123
1 Timothy 5:14.....	19-458
1 Timothy 5:18.....	19-459
1 Timothy 6:5-12.....	23-62
2 Cor. 12:9-10	19-460
2 Cor. 5:18.....	19-459
2 Cor. 6:14.....	23-112
2 Corinthians 3:17	19-460
2 Corinthians 5:18	19-459
2 Corinthians 6:14	19-450
2 Corinthians 6:17-18.....	2-152

2 Kings 18:23,31	19-458
2 Peter 2:19	19-460
2 Sa. 15:4.....	24-201, 24-202
2 Sa. 8:15.....	24-201, 24-202
2 Sam. 24:1-17	2-151
2 Sam. 3:18.....	2-158
2 Sam. 7:8-9	2-158
2 Samuel 24.....	19-455
2 Thess. 2:3-17	12-363
2 Timothy 3:12	7
2 Timothy 4:2	19-459
Acts 10:22	24-202
Acts 2:41	19-455
Acts 25:16	13-387
Acts 28:4	24-202
Acts 3:14	24-202
Acts 5:29	19-458, 19-461
Adam and Eve.....	8-306, 13-382, 23-114
Babylon the Great Harlot	2-92, 2-129, 2-141, 2-145, 2-152, 7-299, 13-373, 22-54, 22-55, 23-82, 23-83, 23-159
Beast.....	22-54
Book of Revelation.....	2-129
Caesar	8-307, 19-459, 22-57, 23-118
Caleb	22-49
Canaanites	2-159, 22-54, 22-55
Christ.....	2-155, 2-166
Col. 4:1	24-201
Colossians 2:10	23-118
Colossians 3:12-17	8-307
Daniel 4:35	23-165
Daniel 7:17.....	19-455
Daniel 7:18,23	19-455
Deut. 1:17	23-125, 26-234
Deut. 10:15.....	5, 2-157, 17-441, 5
Deut. 10:17.....	23-125, 26-234
Deut. 10:20.....	23-119
Deut. 15:6.....	6-281, 30-327
Deut. 16:19.....	23-125, 26-234
Deut. 23:19.....	6-281, 30-327
Deut. 23:20.....	6-281, 30-327
Deut. 28:12.....	6-281, 30-327
Deut. 28:43-51.....	6-282, 22-50
Deut. 32:46.....	22-58
Deut. 6:13, 24.....	23-119
Deuteronomy 10:14.....	13-381, 22-47, 23-118
Deuteronomy 16:19.....	23-62
Deuteronomy 24:14.....	19-459
Deuteronomy 27:25.....	23-62
Deuteronomy 4:16.....	19-458
Deuteronomy 4:25	19-458
Deuteronomy 5:20.....	19-457
Deuteronomy 5:8-9	19-457
Dt. 16:18, 20.....	24-201
Dt. 25:15.....	24-201
Dt. 32:22.....	24-202
Dt. 33:21.....	24-202
Dt. 9:5.....	24-201
Ec. 7:15; 8:14	24-202

Eccl. 12:13-14	22-47
Ecclesiastes 12:13	19-451, 19-462
Ecclesiastes 7:7	11-343, 24-197
Eph. 5:22-24.....	23-109
Eph. 6:12	13-394
Ephesians 2:19.....	13-409
Ephesians 4:25.....	19-456
Esau	2-129
Ex. 9:27	24-202
Exodus 1-12	2-151
Exodus 18:20.....	31-357
Exodus 19:5.....	19-459
Exodus 20.....	2-162
Exodus 20:16.....	19-457
Exodus 20:3.....	2-163, 19-451
Exodus 20:3-4	13-410
Exodus 20:3-6	2-113, 2-154, 4-227
Exodus 20:3-8	4-227
Exodus 20:4-5	19-457
Exodus 20:9.....	19-459
Exodus 21:32-34	19-460
Exodus 22:7.....	2-152
Exodus 23:32-33	2, 2-163, 3-190, 6-277, 6-281, 8-308, 2, 23-173, 30-326
Exodus 23:8.....	11-342, 23-62, 23-114, 24-197
Exodus 25:18-22; 37:7	19-458
Exodus 28:33-34; 39:24	19-458
Exodus 30:15.....	23-125, 26-235
Exodus 32:8.....	19-458
Exodus 34:10-16	23-124
Exodus 34:12.....	2-143
Exodus 4.....	2-159
Exodus 5:20-21	22-46
Exodus 7 and 8	22-49
Ezekial 20:10-20	2-164
Ezekial 28:16.....	2-165
Ezekiel 16:41.....	2-163
Ezekiel 28:11-15.....	2-155
Ezekiel 28:13-19	2-160, 22-54
Ezk. 18:9	24-202
First Commandment.....	2-113, 2-154, 8-308, 8-309
Gal. 3:28.....	23-125, 26-234
Galatians 2:4.....	19-460
Galatians 5:1.....	19-460
Galatians 5:13.....	19-460
Gen. 1:26-28.....	8-306
Gen. 1:28	22-46
Gen. 10:8-12.....	2-142, 22-56
Gen. 10:9	2-151
Gen. 3:4-5.....	19-461
Gen. 47	2-151
Gen. 47:13-26.....	2-159
Gen. 47:18-22.....	2-111
Genesis	8-306
Genesis 1:26,28.....	19-459
Genesis 1:26-28.....	19-459
Genesis 2:23-24.....	19-458
Genesis 42-47.....	22-53

Genesis 47	2-106, 22-46, 22-48, 22-53
Genesis 47:13-26	22-53
Genesis 47:21	22-56
Gn. 14	2-129
Gn. 15:6	24-203
Gn. 18:19	24-201, 24-202
Gn. 30:33	24-201
Gn. 6:9	24-202
God	7
God's Law	13-409, 19-457
God's/Natural law	23-109
Hab. 1:13	24-202
Hab. 2:4	24-203
Habakkuk 1:15	19-459
Heb. 12:29	24-202
Heb. 4:15	24-203
Hebrews 10:22	19-460
Hebrews 11:13	13-409, 23-112
Hebrews 13:4	19-458
Hebrews 13:6	19-460
Hos. 12:7, 8	2-165, 23-82, 23-158, 31-356
Hosea 4:6	31-357
Hosea 8:4	19-461
Is. 1:17	24-203
Is. 26:7	24-202
Is. 45:19	24-202
Is. 45:21	24-202
Is. 45:24	24-203
Is. 45:8; 46:13	24-202
Is. 54:17	24-203
Is. 58:2-3	24-202
Is. 59:14	24-202
Is. 9:7	24-202
Isaiah 1:23	23-62
Isaiah 14	22-55
Isaiah 14:18-21	22-57
Isaiah 14:9-11	22-55
Isaiah 2:16	19-458
Isaiah 30:1-3, 8-14	22-50, 23-124
Isaiah 32:17	19-460
Isaiah 33:22	19-461, 23-120
Isaiah 40:15	23-165
Isaiah 40:17	23-165
Isaiah 40:23	23-165
Isaiah 41:29	23-165
Isaiah 42:17	19-458
Isaiah 42:21-25	3, 22-50, 23-123, 31-357
Isaiah 43:1; 45:3	19-457
Isaiah 44:24	19-459
Isaiah 45:12	13-381, 22-46, 23-118
Isaiah 45:9-10	5-262
Isaiah 51:7	19-460
Isaiah 52:1-3	3, 8-308, 3
Isaiah 52:3	12-350, 23-127, 23-129
Isaiah 54:11-17	22-48
Isaiah 54:4-8	13-410, 23-111
Israelites	2-106, 2-158, 2-159, 19-458, 22-46, 22-48, 22-49, 22-51, 22-53, 22-54

Jacob.....	2-129
James 2:6-7.....	19-457
James 3:16.....	4-235
James 3:16-17.....	17-430
James 4:4.....	5, 6, 2-153, 2-163, 2-168, 5, 6, 23-111, 23-112, 24-199
James 5:4.....	19-459
Jb. 12:4.....	24-202
Jb. 36:17.....	24-201
Jb. 7:21; 13:26.....	24-202
Jb. 9:2.....	24-202
Jdg. 5:11.....	24-202
Je. 23:6; 33:16.....	24-203
Je. 31:23; 50:7.....	24-203
Jer. 5:26-31.....	2, 2-151, 8-309, 2
Jer. 7:4.....	2-154
Jeremiah 1:4-5.....	19-459
Jeremiah 11:4.....	22-47
Jeremiah 17:5.....	19-461
Jeremiah 2:26-28.....	22-56
Jeremiah 22:13.....	19-459
Jeremiah 5:14-17.....	2-129
Jeremiah 5:24-31.....	2-142
Jesus ... 1, 5, 6, 7, 2-110, 2-125, 2-131, 2-152, 2-153, 2-154, 2-155, 2-156, 6-287, 8-307, 8-309, 8-311, 11-342, 11-343, 11-348, 13-369, 13-408, 13-409, 13-410, 19-451, 19-458, 19-459, 19-460, 19-461, 19-462, 1, 5, 6, 7, 22-47, 22-51, 22-54, 22-57, 22-58, 22-59, 22-60, 23-82, 23-112, 23-119, 23-125, 23-159, 26-234, 26-235, 30-330.....	
Jesus Christ.....	13-408
Jn. 15:13.....	24-203
Job 13:10.....	23-125, 26-234
Job. 34:18-19.....	23-125, 26-234
Joel 2:18.....	24-202
John 1:12-13.....	19-459
John 1:1-5.....	8-307
John 10:1-2.....	6-287, 30-330
John 10:3.....	19-457
John 12:44.....	2-156
John 14:15.....	19-461
John 14:15-17.....	22-58
John 14:21.....	8-307, 13-410
John 14:29-31.....	22-58
John 14:7-11.....	22-57
John 15:19-21.....	5, 2-155, 5
John 15:20.....	8-311
John 18:23.....	19-450
John 2:15.....	22-54
John 21:10.....	19-459
John 3:17-18.....	19-451
John 3:3,7.....	19-459
John 5:37.....	2-156
John 6:38.....	2-156
Joseph.....	22-53
Joshua 1:2-5.....	2-158
Joshua 1:8-9.....	31-357
Judges 1.....	22-54
Judges 2:1-4.....	2, 2-151, 2-163, 2-164, 6-281, 8-309, 2, 22-46, 24-199, 30-327
King of Babylon.....	22-55, 22-56
Koran.....	2-159
Lamentations 5:1-16.....	22-51

Lev. 25:35-43	2-106, 2-158, 2-160
Lev. 25:42	2-157
Lev. 25:55	2-157
Lk. 2:25	24-202
Lk. 23:41	24-202
Luke 16:13	4-223, 5-259, 8-308, 11-342, 19-463, 23-81, 23-120, 23-157, 26-235
Luke 20:25	5
Luke 22:24-30	22-51
Luke 22:29	5
Luke 22:42	2-156
Luke 4:18	19-460
Luke 4:7	8-309
Luke 6:27-36	2-106
Luke 6:46	22-47
Luke 8:21	8-307, 22-47
Luke 9:2,60	19-459
Luke 9:48	2-156
Lv. 19:36	24-201
Malachi 3:5.....	19-459
Mark 10:42-45	2-156, 23-125, 26-234
Mark 10:6-9.....	19-458
Mark 10:9.....	19-458
Mark 11:15.....	22-54
Mark 12:17.....	5, 19-459, 5
Mark 16:15.....	19-459
Matt. 10:32-33.....	13-410
Matt. 12, 46-50.....	13-409
Matt. 16:25	7
Matt. 19:24.....	23-125, 26-235
Matt. 20:25-28.....	2-110, 2-155, 2-156, 23-125, 26-234
Matt. 21:12-17.....	11-342
Matt. 22:19-21.....	6
Matt. 22:20.....	2-152
Matt. 22:21.....	5
Matt. 23:23.....	24-196
Matt. 23:8-12.....	2-156, 23-125, 26-234
Matt. 4:8-11.....	1, 2-154, 1
Matt. 4:9.....	8-309
Matt. 5:33-37.....	5-265, 23-111
Matt. 5:37.....	24-200
Matt. 6:23-25.....	13-401
Matt. 6:25-34.....	13-382
Matt. 7:12.....	2-160, 13-370
Matt. 7:21.....	7, 13-410, 7, 22-47
Matt. 7:23.....	8-307
Matt. 8:18-20.....	2-155
Matthew 10:10.....	19-459
Matthew 10:28.....	19-460
Matthew 10:7.....	19-459
Matthew 17:27.....	19-459
Matthew 23:13-36.....	11-349
Matthew 23:23.....	29-300
Matthew 4:10.....	19-461
Matthew 6:24.....	11-331, 19-461, 19-463
Matthew Henry's Commentary on the Whole Bible; Henry, M., 1996, c1991, under Prov. 11:1	2-165, 31-356
Mi. 6:8.....	24-202
Mk. 6:20.....	24-202

Moses	2-110
Mt. 1:19	24-203
Mt. 27:19	24-202
Mt. 3:9	2-154
Mt. 5:20	24-203
Mt. 5:48	24-202
Muslims	2-159
Ne. 9:33	24-202
Nehemiah 5	22-52
Nehemiah 8-9	23-118
Nimrod	2-141, 2-151, 22-56
Numbers 14:24	2-157
Numbers 14:26-38	2-151, 22-46, 22-49
Numbers 21:8	19-458
Numbers 31	22-54
Numbers 33:52	19-458
Peterson, E. H. (2005). The Message: the Bible in contemporary language (Php 2:5–11). Colorado Springs, CO: NavPress	2-152, 2-156
Pharaoh.....	2-106, 2-110, 2-111, 2-151, 2-158, 2-159, 22-46, 22-48, 22-49, 22-50, 22-53, 22-56, 23-123, 24-199, 24-202
Phil 2:5-11	2-152
Phil. 3:9	24-203
Philippians 4:13	19-461, 19-463
Php 2:5–11	2-152
Pr. 1:3	24-202
Pr. 18:17	24-201
Pr. 3:33	24-202
Prophet Jeremiah	2-142
Prov. 1:20-33	23-123
Prov. 11:1	23-82, 23-158
Prov. 11:6	23-113
Prov. 14:20-21	23-125, 26-234
Prov. 15:27	11-343, 24-197
Prov. 2:21-22	23-118, 23-122, 23-173
Prov. 21:6	12-363, 31-356
Prov. 22:2	23-125, 26-234
Prov. 22:7	2-93, 2-117, 2-121, 6-284, 30-328
Prov. 3:30	3-182, 23-77, 23-152, 24-189, 24-190
Prov. 6:11	2-148
Prov. 8:13	23-119
Proverbs 1:10-19	8-308, 23-80, 23-123, 23-129, 23-155, 24-201
Proverbs 17:23	23-62
Proverbs 22:7	6-286, 30-330
Proverbs 29:26	19-450
Proverbs 29:4	23-62
Proverbs 6:1-2; 11:15	19-458
Proverbs 8:13	2-142
Ps. 112:9	24-203
Ps. 119:121	24-202
Ps. 23:3	24-202
Ps. 36:6	24-202
Ps. 51:14	24-202
Ps. 51:5	24-202
Ps. 7:8–9	24-202
Ps. 82:3	24-201, 24-202
Ps. 89:14	24-202
Ps. 89:16	24-202
Ps. 94:15	24-202

Psalm 118:8-9.....	19-461
Psalm 146:3.....	19-462
Psalm 2:1-12.....	24-204
Psalm 24:1.....	19-459
Psalm 47:7.....	8-307, 23-120
Psalm 56:4; 118:6.....	19-460
Psalm 82.....	17-442
Psalm 82 (Amplified Bible).....	17-442
Psalm 82:1-8.....	24-204
Psalm 89:11-13.....	13-381, 22-46, 23-118
Psalm 9:19-20.....	5-258
Psalm 94:20-23.....	2-151, 17-441, 23-108
Pss. 31:1; 103:17; 143:1.....	24-202
Quran.....	22-55
Rev. 13:16-17.....	2-112
Rev. 15:3.....	24-202
Rev. 16:2.....	6, 2-151, 6
Rev. 16:2, Bible.....	2-152
Rev. 17:1-2.....	7-299, 22-55, 23-83, 23-159
Rev. 17:15.....	22-55, 23-83, 23-159
Rev. 17:3-6.....	23-82, 23-159
Rev. 17:5.....	2-163
Rev. 18:4-8.....	23-83, 23-159
Rev. 19:19.....	5, 6, 2-112, 2-152, 2-163, 3-191, 5, 6, 22-55, 23-83, 23-119, 23-159, 30-342
Rev. 19:20.....	2-151
Rev. 3:12-13.....	22-47
Rev. 3:21.....	22-47
Rev. 5:9-10.....	6
Revelation.....	13-373, 22-54
Revelation 11:7; 17:14.....	19-455
Revelation 13:16-18.....	19-455
Revelation 14:9-11; 16:2; 19:20.....	19-455
Revelation 16:10.....	19-455
Revelation 17:10-12.....	19-455
Revelation 19:19.....	13-373, 22-55
Revelation 2:17.....	19-457
Rom. 1:17.....	24-203
Rom. 10:12.....	23-125, 26-235
Rom. 14:23.....	23-112
Rom. 2:13.....	24-202
Rom. 3:26.....	24-202, 24-203
Rom. 3:8.....	24-202
Romans 1:25.....	19-458
Romans 12:2.....	6
Romans 13.....	23-118
Romans 13:1.....	23-118
Romans 13:3-4.....	19-450
Romans 13:8.....	19-451, 24-200
Romans 13:9-10.....	23-77, 23-152, 24-191
Romans 13:9-11.....	19-461
Romans 8:13.....	19-460
Romans 8:29.....	19-462
Romans 8:32.....	19-461
Romans 9:20-21.....	23-109
Samuel.....	24-198
Satan.....	2-155, 2-159, 2-166, 8-309, 22-58
Ten Commandments.....	2-113, 2-154, 2-162, 4-227, 8-308

The Golden Rule	13-369
The New King James Version. 1996, c1982 . Thomas Nelson: Nashville	2-125
The Unlimited Liability Universe	19-461
Zc. 9:9	24-202
Zechariah 14:21 (NIV)	22-54
Zechariah 8:16.....	19-456
Zp. 1:12	24-202
Zp. 3:5	24-202

1 Purpose

This document will:

1. Explain what a franchise or privilege is.
2. Explain how franchises and privileges cause a usually involuntary and unconstitutional surrender of rights.
3. Explain how enfranchisement of any essential government service within states of the Union and outside of federal territory violates the intent of the constitution and the requirement for equal protection and equal treatment and constitute "class legislation".
4. Explain why nearly everything people don't like about the present government is implemented through the abuse of franchises against people or in places that franchises are unlawful to offer or enforce.
5. Explain the various types and forms that franchises take so that you will immediately recognize their application to every interaction you may have with any government.
6. Explain how corrupt and covetous government actors illegally compel participation in franchises to enrich themselves at your personal expense and injury.
7. Explain how franchises encourage and enable governments to become corrupt by making a profitable business out of doing the OPPOSITE of what governments are created to do: Protect PRIVATE rights.
8. Point to resources useful in avoiding franchises and fighting abuse of the legal process to compel participation.

If you would like a simplified PowerPoint curricula that summarizes the great amount of detail found in this memorandum of law to its barest essentials and which is intended for presentation to large audiences of people who are not schooled in the law, please see to the following free training course on our website. You may then refer the participants of the course to this document for greater detail at the conclusion of the presentation:

<p><i>Government Franchises Course</i>, Form #12.012 http://sedm.org/Forms/FormIndex.htm</p>
--

The purpose of this legal treatise is to provide tools useful in preventing acts of international terrorism by the national government against parties within states of the Union. Under our constitution, states of the Union are "nations" under the law of nations as acknowledged by the U.S. Supreme Court.

*"The States between each other are sovereign and independent. They are distinct and separate sovereignties, except so far as they have parted with some of the attributes of sovereignty by the Constitution. They continue to be nations, with all their rights, and under all their national obligations, and with all the rights of nations in every particular; except in the surrender by each to the common purposes and objects of the Union, under the Constitution. The rights of each State, when not so yielded up, remain absolute."
[Bank of Augusta v. Earle, 38 U.S. (13 Pet.) 519, 10 L.Ed. 274 (1839)]*

Hence, an attempt to do any of the following constitutes an act of international terrorism:

1. To offer or enforce federal civil law or franchises or privileges within states of the Union protected by the Constitution.
2. To misrepresent a "national franchise" or privilege as a "federal franchise"
3. To call a "compact" (contract) under acts of Congress "law" for everyone or "law" for people in states of the Union.
4. To waive, overlook, or avoid the requirement that all federal civil law may only be enforced against those CONSENSUALLY domiciled on federal territory. This includes the following criminal and deceptive practices:
 - 4.1. Allow anyone to claim the status of "citizen" or "resident" under acts of Congress WITHOUT actual physical presence on federal territory.
 - 4.2. To refuse to acknowledge IN EACH SPECIFIC CASE within acts of Congress which of the three definitions of "United States" elucidated by the U.S. Supreme Court is implied.
5. To abuse "words of art" to blur the separation of civil jurisdictions of state and national governments.
6. To add to statutory definitions using PRESUMPTION in order to unlawfully expand federal jurisdiction outside of federal territory. This is a violation of due process of law and confers legislative powers upon those who make such presumptions. It also violates the separation of powers by allowing judges to exercise functions reserved for the executive branch.
7. Through de facto policies, to compel otherwise private Americans into becoming involuntary public officers within the national government. This includes:
 - 7.1. Turning statutory "citizen" and "resident" statuses into a contractual statutory franchise, privilege, or immunity.

- 7.2. Compelled use of Social Security Numbers or Taxpayer Identification Numbers as a prerequisite for any government service.
- 7.3. Deceiving financial institutions through fraudulent IRS publications into becoming the equivalent of “employment recruiters” who recruit public officers by compelling the use of SSNs and TINs to open accounts.¹
- 7.4. Allowing government property such as TINs and SSNs to be abused to DESTROY rather than PROTECT private rights, thus accomplishing a purpose OPPOSITE to what governments were created for.
8. To recognize that which is not “positive law” as having the “force of law” without PROVING on the record of every legal proceeding HOW the enactment acquired “the force of law” against the party it is being enforced against. The only lawful method is by the consent of the subject.

“Consent makes the law. A contract is a law between the parties, which can acquire force only by consent.”
 [Bouvier’s Maxims of Law, 1856;
 SOURCE: <http://famguardian.org/Publications/BouvierMaximsOfLaw/BouviersMaxims.htm>]

Why are all of the above acts of international terrorism recognized by and prohibited by the U.S. Constitution? Because the U.S. Constitution contains only ONE mandate, and that mandate is that the national government MUST protect each and every state of the Union from invasion. That mandate STARTS by protecting these states FROM THE INVASION BY THE NATIONAL GOVERNMENT.

*United States Constitution
 Article IV, Section 4*

The United States shall guarantee to every State in this Union a Republican Form of Government, and shall protect each of them against Invasion; and on Application of the Legislature, or of the Executive (when the Legislature cannot be convened) against domestic Violence.

Any attempt to convert PRIVATE rights to PUBLIC rights without the EXPRESS rather than IMPLIED consent of the owner in the context of any civil enforcement proceeding is a denial of a Republican form of government MANDATED by the United States Constitution and an act of INVASION. The main basis for a republican form of government is PRIVATE, INDIVIDUAL, PERSONAL rights.

TER·RO·R·ISM noun **1** The act of terrorizing. **2** A system of government that seeks to rule by intimidation. **3** Violent and unlawful acts of violence committed in an organized attempt to overthrow a government.

[Original (pre-Orwellian) Definition of the Word "Terrorism" Funk and Wagnalls New Practical Standard Dictionary (1946)]

The U.S. Supreme Court recognized such acts as an invasion when it held:

*"Wholly apart from that question, another principle embedded in our Constitution prohibits the enforcement of the Agricultural Adjustment Act. **The act invades the reserved rights of the states. It is a statutory plan to regulate and control agricultural production, a matter beyond the powers delegated to the federal government. The tax, the appropriation of the funds raised, and the direction for their disbursement, are but parts of the plan. They are but means to an unconstitutional end.**"* [Author's emphasis]
[\[U.S. v. Butler, 297 U.S. 1 \(1936\)\]](http://www.supremecourt.gov/opinions/1936/html/butler_1936_01.htm)

For entertaining videos on how this form of “economic terrorism” works, and how and why the District of Criminals (as Mark Twain called it) is a haven for financial terrorists, see:

1. *How the World Works*, John Perkins
<https://sedm.org/liberty-university-2-6-how-the-world-works/k>
2. *Government Mafia*, Clint Richardson
<https://sedm.org/government-mafia/>

Note that the subject of this memorandum deals ONLY with what happens in CIVIL courts under CIVIL statutory law. The principles discussed are NOT relevant to any CRIMINAL proceeding in any criminal court, state or federal. Those indicted

¹ The IRS positively refuses to take legal responsibility for the accuracy of anything it writes or publishes, including all of its forms and publications. See: *Reasonable Belief About Income Tax Liability*, Form #05.007; <http://sedm.org/Forms/FormIndex.htm>.

for statutory crimes should NOT, we repeat NOT, apply any of the concepts in the pamphlet. The only exception to this requirement is found in section 15 later.

IMPORTANT NOTE: Please DO NOT clutter our forums with questions dealing with how to apply any portion of this memorandum to a CRIMINAL proceeding because it DOES NOT apply. And please exercise due diligence by following our [Guide to Asking Questions](#), Form #09.017, BEFORE posting questions about this pamphlet to our forums.

THANK YOU.

Lastly, government franchises are a VERY important subject to many. In fact, they are such a frequent and egregious source of government injustice that their abuse was responsible for the start of the Arab Spring that toppled several Mediterranean governments in north Africa. This is documented in:

[Tunisia honors birthplace of Arab Spring](http://www.cbsnews.com/8301-202_162-57344675/tunisia-honors-birthplace-of-arab-spring/), CBS News, December 17, 2011
http://www.cbsnews.com/8301-202_162-57344675/tunisia-honors-birthplace-of-arab-spring/

The above article proves that:

1. The Arab Spring began in Tunisia.
2. The person who started it was Mohammed Bouazizi, a fruit stand operator.
3. The government offense began when Mohammed Bouazizi was humiliated and his booth destroyed by a corrupted government because he refused to get a "license" to sell fruit. Licenses are a type of franchise.
4. Bouazizi responded by going to the middle of the street across from city hall and burning himself alive in the street in protest of the fact that the government destroyed his livelihood for no honorable reason.

*"It was one year ago that Mohammed Bouazizi set himself on fire in front of the Sidi Bouzid town hall **after he was publicly slapped and humiliated by a policewoman reprimanding him for selling his vegetables without a license. He suffered full-body burns, and died soon afterward.***

*Until then, he had spent his days pushing around a cart to sell his vegetables, **but when his wares were confiscated and his pleas for restitution ignored by town officials, something snapped and a young man who had never left Tunisia transformed the Middle East.***

[Tunisia honors birthplace of Arab Spring, CBS News, December 17, 2011]

5. Bouazizi 's supporters agreed that the act was unjust and usurious, and widely protested, thus eventually toppling their own government.

*"His act struck a chord in the impoverished interior of the country, where unemployment is still estimated at **28 percent.***

The demonstrations began in Sidi Bouzid but soon spread to the nearby city of Kasserine and surrounding small towns.

At first it was just local unrest, until clandestinely shot videos started popping up on Facebook and other social networking sites, inspiring youths across the country.

The focus of the protests soon moved to the capital Tunis as tens of thousands braved tear gas and battled police along the elegant, tree-lined boulevards. An estimated 265 Tunisians died in that month of protests that slowly drew the world's attention.

And then abruptly it was over. After Ben Ali's army refused to shoot the protesters and his security forces wavered, Ben Ali fled and flew to Saudi Arabia with his family on Jan. 14."

[Tunisia honors birthplace of Arab Spring, CBS News, December 17, 2011]

Bouazizi 's protest and the result are a warning to all public servants: Watch out, or your government employer may be destroyed or disestablished if you continue to illegally enforce franchises against those who do not consent to participate.